This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

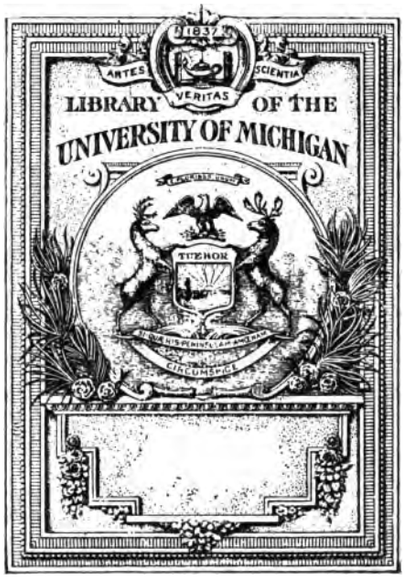
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,712



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXII.

21001—22000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906.

L
202.5
A15

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1906

HARRISBURG, PA.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1906

PREFACE.

The twenty-second volume of the Lineage Book contains the National Numbers, 21001—22000.

In this volume it is noticed that many Daughters have entered the Society, who were born in the West, showing that the interest in the work of the Organization is growing, and not confined to the original States.

As the sources of genealogical information multiply these volumes are made more complete, and become more valuable as books of reference.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

PREFACE.

The twenty-second volume of the Lineage Book contains the National Numbers, 21001—22000.

In this volume it is noticed that many Daughters have entered the Society, who were born in the West, showing that the interest in the work of the Organization is growing, and not confined to the original States.

As the sources of genealogical information multiply these volumes are made more complete, and become more valuable as books of reference.

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. George H. Shields, N. No. 34, ...
.....State Regent, Missouri.
2. Mrs. Frederick Hanger, N. No. 3956, ...
.....State Regent, Arkansas.
3. Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, N. No. 1337, ...
.....State Regent, Kentucky.
4. Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, N. No. 1472, ...
.....State Regent, Rhode Island.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. George H. Shields, N. No. 34, ... State Regent, Missouri.
2. Mrs. Frederick Hanger, N. No. 3956, ... State Regent, Arkansas.
3. Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell, N. No. 1337, ... State Regent, Kentucky.
4. Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, N. No. 1472, ... State Regent, Rhode Island.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.
MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	" John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. Mary D Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Margaret Keller.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1897.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER,
MRS. DANIEL MANNING,
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. WM. LINDSAY,
MRS. J. N. JEWETT,
MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER,
MRS. E. G. HULL.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.
MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	" John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. Mary D Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Margaret Keller.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MISS ELEANOR GODDARD MAY. 21001

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Dawes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Warren Goddard May and Eleanor Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Goddard and Mehitable May Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dawes, Jr., and Lydia Gendall, his second wife.

William Dawes, Jr., (1745-99), was a messenger sent by the Committee of Safety to inform the towns the British troops were leaving Boston and marching on Concord. He was born in Boston; died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also· Nos. 15536, 19602.

MISS JULIA COLBURN PERRY. 21002

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Frederick Perry and Olive A. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Pratt Perry and Martha B. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Adah Sheperdson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Zerviah Witherell, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

James Perry, (1746-1808), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served at alarms, 1775-6. He superintended the manufacture of cannon balls at his furnace when the country was in need of firearms. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOWELL HANCOCK WOOD. 21003

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Moriarty and Elizabeth Lowell Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock and Betsey Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hancock and Eliza Lowell, his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Hancock, (1741-1814), was appointed, 1776, by his brother, Gov. John Hancock, deputy paymaster general.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WOOD COLE. 21004

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of George G. Cole.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock, David Comee and Capt. John Putnam, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Wood and Elizabeth Lowell Hancock Moriarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wood and Mary Comee, his wife; Joseph Moriarty and Elizabeth Lowell Hancock, his wife.

See No. 21003.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Maltman Comee and Sally Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Comee and Christiana Maltman, his wife; John Putnam (b. 1743) and Abigail Small, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Ruth Swinnerton, his wife.

David Comee, (1744-1826), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and was a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, 1777. He was born in Lexington; died in Gardner.

John Putnam, (1720-86), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES ESTES. 21005

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Anson Estes.

Descendant of Zephaniah Frost, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther French Kittredge and Clara Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Kittredge and Hannah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Laommi French and Nancy Frost, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Frost and Ruth Marshall, his wife.

Zephaniah Frost, (1761-1843), served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-9. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover; died in Tewksbury.

MRS. MAY H. BURNHAM. 21006

Born in Lyme, New Hampshire.

Wife of Crawford Burnham.

Descendant of Michael Jackson.

Daughter of Ira Hewes and Sophia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Jackson and Deborah Jencks, his wife.

Michael Jackson enlisted from Woodstock, Conn. His widow in 1837, at the age of eighty-one, applied for a pension from Lyme, N. H., and it was allowed for nearly ten months' actual service of her husband in the Connecticut Line.

MISS FANNY HOWE. *21007*

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joel Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Howe and Esther Bemis, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Howe and Deborah Smith, his wife.

Joel Howe, (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Worcester county, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. VICTORIA E. R. BLANCHARD *21008*

Born in Stanbridge, Canada, East.

Widow of William H. Blanchard.

Descendant of Jeremiah Rockwell.

Daughter of Jeremiah Rockwell and Abby Rockwell, his wife.

Jeremiah Rockwell, (1754-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS JULIA L. AVERY. 21009

Born in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Elias Lyman and Thomas Judd, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney W. Avery and Frances J. Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney S. Avery and Julia Wright, his wife; Asaph Judd and Lucretia Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Worcester Avery and Luanne Allen, his wife; Luther Wright and Sally Lyman, his wife; Allen Judd and Sarah Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bishop Allen and Polly Smith, his wife; Jonathan Lyman and Lois Clapp, his wife; Thomas Judd and Thankful Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Allen (1734-1818) and Dinah Bishop, his wife; Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife; Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Jonathan Clapp, (1713-82), was appointed major, 1776, but resigned, 1778, on account of age. The name of his daughter, Submit, is borne by the chapter at Easthampton.

Also Nos. 9604, 16178.

Elias Lyman, (1710-90), turned out with the minute men from Northampton at the Bennington Alarm.

Also Nos. 1145, 2563, 4363, 9259, 11180.

Thomas Judd, (1723-1802), enlisted from South Hadley, 1776, and served, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Cook to reënforce the northern army.

MISS MARIA S. DANIELS. 21010

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Daniels and Marianne Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Spear and Hannah Conant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Conant and Susannah Allen, his wife, m. 1787.

Luther Conant, (1758-1830), enlisted as a private, 1775, and 1777 reënlisted for three years and served as sergeant. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, and his widow in 1838. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Shutesbury.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WALWORTH. 21011

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Clarence Walworth.

Descendant of Jesse Davidson.

Daughter of Gardner Colby and Mary Low Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Colby and Sarah Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Davidson and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Jesse Davidson, (1758-1806), served as a private, 1775, under Capt. James Gilmore and enlisted, 1777, to reënforce the Northern army in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 11269.

MRS. ANNA WILLARD ROGERSON. 21012

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Beaman Rogerson.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Tyler Willard and Betsey Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Willard and Sallie Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Carter, Jr., and Sarah Putnam, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Carter and Beulah Moore, his first wife.

Joshua Carter, (1759-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and State troops. He was born and died in Sutton.

MRS. BETHIAH AMES ALEXANDER. 21013

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lucian Alexander.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and Hon. John Scott.

Daughter of Moses Greenfield and Bethiah Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scott and Bethiah Ames (1770-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and M. Woods, his wife.

William Scott, (1742-96), was lieutenant at Bunker Hill where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776; was commissioned captain, 1777, and remained in the army until 1781. He then entered the navy on the frigate "Dane," and served until peace was proclaimed. He was born in Peterboro, N. H., and died in Litchfield, N. Y.

John Scott, (1765-1847), served as a lad with his father in the war. He was born in Dublin, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 18604.

MISS ALICE R. CAPEN. 21014

Born in West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Capen and of William Gridley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Ames Capen and Mary Jane Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Capen and Marietta Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Capen and Rebekah, his wife; William Gridley, Jr. (1756-1831) and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Capen and Charity Dweeley, his wife; William Gridley and Lydia Gridley, his wife.

William Gridley, (1731-86), served with the Guards at Dorchester Heights, 1778, under Capt. Lemuel May. He was born in Roxbury; died in Boston.

Josiah Capen served several enlistments, 1775-8, from Watertown, where he was born and died.

21015

MRS. SUSAN WHEELER DEERING. 21016

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Rodney Deering.

Descendant of Rufus Wheeler.

Daughter of Rufus Wheeler, Jr., and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Wheeler and Tamar Joy, his wife.

Rufus Wheeler, (1759-1835), served several short enlistments under different commands, 1776-81. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. ADELAIDE GRAY DINSMORE. 21017

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Wesley F. Dinsmore.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and Hon. John Scott.

Daughter of Charles S. Gray and Lydia Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott, his wife.

See No. 21013.

MRS. FANNIE PORTER ENDICOTT. 21018

Born in Brocton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Browning Endicott.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Marchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver W. Sargent and Mary Marchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Marchant and Beulah C. Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Marchant and Martha Herrin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Marchant and Rebecca Woodbury, his wife.

Jabez Marchant, (1749-1829), served as a private, 1775, under Capt. Barnabas Dodge and, 1776, was promoted sergeant. He was born in Gloucester; died in Annisquam.

MRS. MARY SWAN FIFIELD. 21019

Born in Freyburg, Maine.

Wife of Albert Fifield.

Descendant of Jacob Howe, Jr.

Daughter of John Swan and Harriet Harriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Swan and Betsey Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howe, Jr., and Betsey Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Howe and Lydia Putnam, his wife.

Jacob Howe, Jr., (1760-1830), enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Oxford county, Maine, and it was allowed for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.

Also No. 16265.

MISS MARY EDGELL GOODALE. 21020

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Isaac Whitmore and of Abner Goodale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Goodale and Ellen Rebecca Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Goodale and Miliscent Warren, his wife; Levi Foster Whitmore and Mehitable Edgell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Goodale and Mary Howe, his wife; Isaac Whitmore and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

Isaac Whitmore, (1755-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leominster; died in Ashburnham.

Abner Goodale, (1755-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Also Nos. 1310, 2222, 11948, 15438, 16288, 17943.

MRS. ELLEN B. HALL. 21021

Born in Sebec, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Hall.

Descendant of Asa Sturtevant.

Daughter of Bethuel Burgess and Mary Allen Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sturtevant and Eunice Morse, his wife.

Asa Sturtevant, (1760-1839), served as a fifer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Paris, Maine.

Also Nos. 16268, 17590.

MRS. ELLEN ALLEN LOCKE. 21022

Born in Elizabeth, New York.

Wife of John C. Locke.

Descendant of Jacob Allen, Isaac Allen and Enos Gallop, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Alva Allen and Prudence Hager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Lucy Gallop (1790-1871), his wife; m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury (1758-1807), his wife; Enos Gallop and Ruth Kennedy (1752-1834), his wife; m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee (1723-65), his wife.

Jacob Allen, (1721-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Manchester.

Isaac Allen, (1758-1841), was granted a pension for two years' actual service as a soldier and seaman on the schooner "Endeavor." He was born and died in Manchester.

Also Nos. 13330, 16287, 17588.

Enos Gallop, (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY SPRAGUE THOMAS MAYNARD. 21023

Born in Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Flint Maynard.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Brown.

Daughter of James Brown Thomas and Arminta Taber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thomas and Betsey Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Charlotte Tinges, his wife.

Joseph Brown, (1754-1825), enlisted as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Maine.

MRS. JANE B. MARSHALL. *21024*

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel McManners, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel McManners and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife.

Daniel McManners, (1763-1851), served in the sea coast defense from Brunswick, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16275, 18578.

MRS. ALMIRA MERRIMAN. 21025

Born in Brunswick, Maine.

Wife of R. L. Merriman.

Descendant of Daniel McManners.

Daughter of Thomas Merriman and Almira McManners.

Granddaughter of Daniel McManners and Elizabeth Tarr, his wife.

See No. 21024.

MISS MARTHA ARAMINTA NASH. 21026

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Brown.

Daughter of William Alexander Nash and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown Thomas and Araminta Taber, his wife.

See No. 21023.

MRS. ALMIRA J. PROUTY. 21027

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lorenzo Prouty.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gurney and Almira Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoar and Rebecca Wood, his wife, m. 1780.

Stephen Hoar, (1758-1810), served as corporal in a company of minute men at the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Elisha Jackson. He was born and died in Westminster.

MRS. ELSIE MOW SHAW. 21028

Born in East Lansing, New York.

Descendant of James Mow.

Daughter of Hiram Mow and Elsie Mead Close, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mow and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

James Mow, (1740-96), served as clerk and soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, Connecticut; died in Genoa, New York.

Also Nos. 14373, 16279.

MRS. MARY E. M. SARGENT. 21029

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver Whittredge Sargent.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Marchant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jabez Marchant and Beulah C. Parsons, his wife.

See No. 21018.

MRS. MARGARET S. TALBOT. 21030

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Herbert A. Talbot.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lear, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas L. Hunter and Mary E. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans Abbott and Susan Lear Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Mary Lear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lear and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Lear was a minute man from Portsmouth in the defense of Boston.

Also no. 18576.

MRS. ESTHER WOODMAN TAYLOR. 21031

Born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Nehemiah Folsom Taylor.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Colby.

Daughter of Ebenezer Colby, Jr., and Sally Blodget, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Colby and Anna Hoyt, his wife.

Ebenezer Colby, (1761-1840), served as corporal in Capt. Robert Crawford's company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also No. 16266.

MRS. HANNAH JANE TENNEY. 21032

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Parcher Tenney.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney, 3rd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Beard Stickney and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Mary Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney (1758-1821) and Abigail Bell (1758-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, 3d, and Sarah Kittredge, his wife.

Abraham Stickney, 3rd, (1732-1803), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 17731.

MRS. IDA NELSON VINAL. 21033

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joel F. Vinal.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and Hon. John Scott.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson and Harriet Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott, his wife.

See No. 21013.

MRS. ANNIE GRAY WALTON. 21034

Born in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Eben A. Walton.

Descendant of Maj. William Scott and Hon. John Scott.

Daughter of Charles S. Gray and Lydia Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Harriet Scott, his wife.

See No. 21013.

MRS. BLANCHE WILLARD BOYNTON FOSTER. 21035

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Olcott Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Boynton and Mary Emeline Tewksbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stowers Tewksbury and Mary Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tewksbury and Sarah Stowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Stowers and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Martha Hills, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1712-83), was chairman of the Committee of Inspection and captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. A chapter in Chelsea is named in his honor. He was born in Malden; died in Chelsea.

Also No. 19826.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH COFFIN PUFFER. 21036

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvin Davis Puffer.

Descendant of Francis Churchill.

Daughter of Moody Coffin and Sarah Adeline Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Worcester Churchill and Emily Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Churchill and Phebe Leathers, his wife.

Francis Churchill, (1762-1841), enlisted from Plymouth, 1776, as fifer in Capt. Jesse Harlow's company of Massachusetts militia for sea coast defense. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Fairlee, Vermont.

MRS. MARY F. BLAKE. 21037

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Nevins and Russell Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Stanton Blake and Mary Hubbard Nevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nevins and Eliza West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nevins and Mary Hubburd, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.

David Nevins, (1747-1838), entered the army as ensign, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was placed on the pension roll of New York county, 1831, for service as captain, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also No. 6862.

Russell Hubbard, (1732-96), a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MATILDA FROTHINGHAM GILL. 21038

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Widow of Dr. George Fuller Gill.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Frothingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Frothingham and Vrylena Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Kettell, his wife.

Richard Frothingham, (1748-1819), was sergeant in Col. Richard Gridley's artillery, 1775. He served on the staff of Gen. Henry Knox and as field commissary of military stores throughout the war. He was born and died in Charlestown.

Also No. 2062.

MRS. INEZ ALETHA WICKS BROWN. 21039

Born in Newport, New York.

Wife of Rev. Howard Nicholson Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Wicks and Mary Frances Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lucius Morse and Ruth Amelia Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry S. Allyn and Asenath Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allyn and Lydia Burnham, his wife, m. 1760.

John Allyn, (1740-1829), served as ensign in the company from Farmingham for the defense of Boston after the evacuation and as adjutant in the New York campaign, 1776. He rose to the rank of captain and was at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin.

Also No. 7975.

MRS. RUBY FRANCES FARWELL. 21040

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Whittemore Farwell.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Gilman Howe and Dorcas Swan Mallon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howe and Martha Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer How and Hannah Mallon, his wife.

Ebenezer How, (1762-1829), enlisted in Capt. James Mal-

lon's company of Massachusetts militia, 1779. He reënlisted, 1780, and served, 1782, as corporal. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also Nos. 10526, 16061.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES DUNCAN BATES. 21041

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Cornelius Bates.

Descendant of James Lakin, Timothy Morse, and Daniel Day, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Duncan and Tryphosa Lakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duncan and Annis Morse, his wife; Nathaniel Lakin and Hannah Shipley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Duncan and Sarah Day, his wife; Timothy Morse and Hannah Mixer, his wife; James Lakin and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Day and Susanna Hutchinson, his wife.

James Lakin served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Nutting. He was born in Pepperill, where he died.

Timothy Morse served as a fifer at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Needham, 1756; died in Charlton.

Daniel Day was a minute man from Sutton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wrentham, 1721; removed to Sutton about 1742.

MRS. BESSIE MILDRED EDGECOMB. 21042

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Albert Edgecomb.

Descendant of Cushing Horton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Akerman and Betsey Holbrook Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gill and Polly Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Horton and Betsy Dill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Horton and Abigail Snow, his wife.

Cushing Horton, (1757-1811), served several enlistments as seaman on the privateer "Independence" under Commander Simeon Sampson, 1776-7. He was born and died in Eastham.

MRS. EMILY SARAH WATKINS CLARKSON. 21043

Born in Norvell, Michigan.

Wife of Sidney Walter Clarkson.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., Edward Watkins and Peter Hayward, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Dennison Watkins and Sarah Tinkler English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Watkins and Sally Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Watkins and Keturah Denison, his wife; Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., and Ruth Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter (b. 1729) and Joanna Hayward, his wife; Peter Hayward and Ruth Rutter, his first wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., (1760-1838), enlisted at seventeen in the Cheshire company of militia under Capt. Elisha Mack for the relief of Ticonderoga and in the same company was his father. He was born in Gilsum; died in Surry, N. H.

Edward Watkins was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Walpole.

Peter Hayward, (1725-91), gave civil and military service from Surry where he was the first settler. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Surry, N. H.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH DAYTON DIBBLE. 21044

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Wife of Gregory Eaton Dibble.

Descendant of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Glover Dayton and Lydia Almira Daley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliel Daley and Eunice Woodward (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy Atwood (b. 1735), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Woodward (1707-99) and Abigail Bayard, his wife.

Abel Woodward, (1736-1820), who had served in the early wars, is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He was born in Waterbury; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616.

MRS. AMELIA B. IRLAND. 21045

Born in Port Byron, New York.

Descendant of John Barber.

Daughter of William Davis Burrall and Selina Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber and Azuba Warren, his wife.

John Barber, (1759-1840), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Abner Hayward's company, Col. John Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was taken prisoner, 1780, and confined two years in New York. He died in Adrian, Mich.

MRS. ELLA SMITH AVERY. 21046

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of John Herbert Avery.

Descendant of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Smith and Anna Maria Olcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Olcott and Lucy Daley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliel Daley and Eunice Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy Atwood, his wife.

See No. 21044.

MISS FAYDELIA S. HENRY. 21047

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Brownson, Lieut. Andrew Squier, William Henry and Col. Miles Powell.

Daughter of William Gilmore Henry (1807-98) and Huldana Squier (b. 1811), his wife; m. 1833.

Granddaughter of William Henry, Jr., (1760-1843), and Anna Brownson, his wife, m. 1794; Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Isabella Gilmore, his wife, m. 1759; Eli Brownson and Abi Jewell, his wife; Andrew Squier and Huldah Brownson, his wife; Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Eli Brownson, (1748-1830), commanded a company at the battle of Bennington and was a member of the convention at Windsor that established the State of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Andrew Squier, (1731-1823), who had fought in the early wars, served on the war committees of Lanesboro during the Revolution. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

William Henry, (1734-1811), served at Bennington with the Green Mountain Boys under Capt. Samuel Robinson. He was born in Ireland; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 6832, 8293, 8757, 10300, 15025.

Miles Powell, (1729-91), commanded Berkshire county minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

MRS. RENA TRAVER MOSES. 21048

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Webber Moses.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Chamberlain and of Judge John Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Charles H. Traver and Susan A. English, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Traver and Mary Lee Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Phoebe Vinton, his wife.

Jacob Chamberlain, (1716-80), served on the committee to select militiamen, purchase ammunition and distribute contributions. He was born and died in Dudley. His son John served in the army.

Also Nos. 12897, 17752, 19399, 20590.

MRS. NELLIE ROSE CHAPIN. 21049

Born in Hillsdale County, Michigan.

Wife of Edward Cornelius Chapin.

Descendant of Peleg Rose, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James William King and Hannah Spicer Rose, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Rose (1787-1865) and Mary Brooks, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer (1752-1840), his wife, m. 1771.

Peleg Rose, (1751-1823), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Sam Holden Parson's regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 14279.

MRS. ROXIE CASE DONOVAN. 21050

Born in Three Rivers, Michigan.

Wife of William Donovan.

Descendant of Othniel Preston.

Daughter of Richmond Case and Laura Hewings, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Case and Pauline Robblee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Case and Ruth (Naomi) Preston, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Preston and Anna Love, his wife.
Othniel Preston served as a private in the New York Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1818, at the age of sixty-one (when he was a resident of Fort Ann) for six years' actual service.

MRS. ELISABETH E. KNOTT. 21051

Born in Mendon, New York.
Widow of Rev. John B. Knott.
Descendant of Christopher Paul Jones.
Daughter of Thomas Jones and Orrilla Bromley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Paul Jones and Mercy Briggs, his wife.
Christopher Paul Jones, (1763-1848), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Benjamin Bates' company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, and reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. Daniel Drake in the Bristol county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Mendon, N. Y.
Also No. 17609.

MRS. HARRIET A. EDGERTON TENNEY. 21052

Born in Essex, Vermont.
Wife of Jesse E. Tenney.
Descendant of Jedediah Edgerton.
Daughter of John Leffingwell Edgerton and Delia Doud, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Edgerton and Lucy Curtis, his first wife.
Jedediah Edgerton, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.
Also No. 15982.

MRS. HANNAH SPICER ROSE KING. 21053

Born in Hinsdale, New Hampshire.
Wife of James W. King.
Descendant of Peleg Rose, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Rose (1787-1865) and Mary Brooks, his wife, m. 1808.

See No. 21049.

MRS. JULIA BUTLER BARLOW DENISON. 21054

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of A. C. Denison.

Descendant of Heman Barlow.

Daughter of Heman Gates Barlow and Julia B. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wilson Barlow and Mary Bechtel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Gates Barlow and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Barlow and Dilena Bancroft, his wife.

Heman Barlow, (1758-88), served as a private in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. Joseph Moseley's regiment, 1776, and reënlisted in the Massachusetts militia, 1777, at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Granville, Mass.

MRS. ADALINE W. DAVIS. 21055

Born in Momence, Illinois.

Wife of Frank V. Davis.

Descendant of Levi Preston, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob B. Hamilton and Hannah E. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilber (1789-1853) and Tryphena Slocum (1795-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Slocum (1770-1850) and Hannah Preston (1771-1848), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Preston and Deliverance Mosher, his wife, m. 1758.

Levi Preston served, 1781, in the New York militia in the company commanded by Capt. John Salisbury, under Col. William Bradford Whiting. He was born in Killingly, Conn., 1736, removed to New York, where he died.

MRS. OLIVE CRANE KENDALL DEAN. 21056

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Irving A. Dean.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Kendall.

Daughter of David Kendall and Mary Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kendall and Olive Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kendall and Ruth Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kendall and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Thomas Kendall, (1745-1836), was commissioned chaplain, 1776, of Knox Continental artillery regiment. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Millbury, Mass., and his claim was allowed. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, New York.

MRS. KATE PATTEN DUNWOODY. 21057

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Dunwoody.

Descendant of Thomas Patten and of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Williams Patten and Catharine Lane Kellum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patten and Sally Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Anna Woolson, his wife; John Williams and Mary Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

Thomas Patten, (1734-1805), was a private in Capt. Phineas Stearns' company that marched from Watertown to reënforce Dorchester Heights. He was born in Billerica.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was a member of the Sons of Liberty; served as muster-master of minute men and an officer of the Guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505, 19562.

MRS. ALICE M. GOULD. 21058

Born in Kingston, New York.

Widow of James Payson Gould.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frissell.

Daughter of Mason M. Frissell and Martha M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Frissell and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Frissell and Sabra Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Frissell and Judith Mason, his wife, m. 1766.

William Frissell, (1738-1824), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Connecticut; died in Peru, Mass.

Also Nos. 4144, 19871.

MRS. ANNA TALBOT SPALDING. 21059

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. Walter Spalding.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, Samuel Rich and Daniel Hammond.

Daughter of Micah Jones Talbot, Jr., and Eliza Davis Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Jones Talbot and Betsey Rich (1784-1873), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Lucy Hammond, his wife; Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracey, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife, m. 1744; Daniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Peter Talbot, (1717-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693.

Samuel Rich, (1740-96), was one of the volunteers who captured the British schooner "Diligence" in Machias Bay, 1775. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.

Daniel Hammond, (1727-77), although a cripple, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 9945, 20184.

MRS. JENNY STARKWEATHER MYERS. 21060

Born in Waterville, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin F. Myers.

Descendant of Charles Starkweather.

Daughter of Henry Starkweather and Mary Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Starkweather and Jane Starkweather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Starkweather and Martha Kingsley, his wife.

Charles Starkweather, (1759-1843), enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. FLORETTE E. RICE HULL. 21061

Born in Gorham, New York.

Widow of Samuel Asbury Hull.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris, Jonathan Jencks and Lieut. Amos Jencks, of New York.

Daughter of Olney Jencks Rice and Eliza Jane Demmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olney Fones Rice and Amey Jencks (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1803; Joseph M. Demmon and Susanna Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Jencks and Amey Savage, his wife, m. 1769; Lewis Morris and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jencks and Harriet Pullen, his wife, m. 1736; William Morris and Susanna Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, (1726-98), was a member of the Continental Congress until he resigned, 1777, and was succeeded by his half brother Gouveneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Morisanna.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989, 11320.

Jonathan Jencks, (1718-87), served as a mariner on the sloop "Providence," 1777. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Winchester, N. Y.

Amos Jencks, (1746-1825), served as lieutenant in the Fourth Company of Rhode Island militia under Capt. Jeremiah Olney. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New York, 1794, and died in Newark, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET HOOKER CHAPMAN. 21062

Born in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of C. G. Chapman.

Descendant of Thomas Hart Hooker.

Daughter of Edmond Foster Mills Hooker and Sarah Pengree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker, Jr., and Betsey Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Thomas Hart Hooker, (1745-75), enlisted from Farmington in the Connecticut militia, and died of camp fever Roxbury.

Also No. 11072.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS KINCAID. 21C

Born in Noank, Connecticut.

Wife of William Morris Kincaid.

Descendant of William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Thomas Douglas and Delia Latham, his

Granddaughter of Daniel Latham (1800-79) and Delia A. Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham, Jr., and Sabra Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Sarah Denison, his wife.

William Latham, (1765-1849), at the age of sixteen served at Fort Griswold, where he was wounded, taken prisoner and carried to New York. He was born in Groton and is buried in Mystic, Conn., where his tomb gives his record in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 7009, 10228.

MRS. HELEN ROBINSON KENT. 21064

Born in Reading, Vermont.

Widow of Henry M. Kent.

Descendant of James Robinson, Jr.

Daughter of Ezra Robinson and Lucinda Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr., and Judith Reed, his wife.

James Robinson, Jr., (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Windsor county, Vt., for one year's actual service of a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 2412.

MRS. LAURA SMITH PIATT. 21065

Born in Newton, Illinois.

Wife of Silas Hubbel Piatt.

Descendant of David Alden.

Daughter of Col. Benjamin Smith and Celeste E. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler Gray and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Alden and Susannah Ward, his wife, m. 1783.

David Alden, (1758-1842), enlisted from Ashfield, 1780, in Capt. Isaac Pope's company of Massachusetts militia. He died in Middlefield, Ohio.

Also No. 14575.

MRS. AMELIA C. SHORT MESSER. 21066

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonson Messer.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Emerson.

Daughter of William P. Short and Salenda M. Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Short and Lydia Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Emerson and Susan Morse, his wife.

Amos Emerson entered the army as lieutenant of New Hampshire militia, 1775; served with the Continental infantry; was promoted captain, 1776, and retired 1781. He died in New Hampshire, 1823.

MRS. LILLIAN MESSER BERTHEL. 21067

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of Russell William Berthel.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Emerson.

Daughter of Alanson Messer and Amelia C. Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Short and Selenda M. Colby, his wife.

See No. 21066.

MISS LOUISE FARNAM. 21068

Born in Dansville, New York.

Descendant of William Perine, John Reed and Ebenezer Dean, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Reed Farnam and Harriet Perine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solyman Farnam and Ruth Dean, his wife; Robert Craig Perine and Margaret Traxler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean, 2d, and Lydia Reed, his wife; William Perine and Susanna Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Dorothy Pinnea, his first wife, m. 1746.

William Perine, (1753-1846), served at St. Johns, 1775, and until the surrender of Burgoyne. He reëlisted in the dragoons, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Salem; died in Sparta, N. Y.

John Reed, (1722-88), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Taunton, Mass., during the entire war.

Ebenezer Dean, Jr., was a minute man from Taunton at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Williams and at the Tiverton Alarm under Capt. James Maccomber.

Also No. 15075.

MISS ADELAIDE LOUISE STEBBINS. 21069

Born in Brookline, Vermont.

Descendant of Zachariah Barber.

Daughter of John Blandin Stebbins and Mary Ellis Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Barber and Susan Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Barber and Mary Ellis, his wife, m. 1792.

Zachariah Barber, (1764-1860), enlisted from Medway under Capt. John Lincoln. He was born in Medway, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

MISS STELLA F. COLE. 21070

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Descendant of Levi Mason.

Daughter of Gordon E. Cole and Stella C. Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lansing J. Cole and Laura Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Lovina Mason, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mason and Amy Gilson, his wife.

Levi Mason, (1755-1844), was a volunteer in Capt. Daniel Brown's company that marched from Cheshire, Mass., at the Bennington Alarm and arrived in time to render valiant service at the battle. He was born in Rehoboth, R. I., died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5438, 12602, 16194, 19720, 20100.

MRS. MARY ALICE GARRISON BOOTH. 21071

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of John N. Booth.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coats Noye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Garrison (1778-1840) and Catherine Mahala Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife, m. 1763; Philip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange county regiment under Col. Jesse Woodhull, 1776. He was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he and his son Beverly, a boy of twelve, were taken prisoners. They were exchanged when the fort was captured. He was born in Garrison's landing; died in Orange, N. Y.

Also No. 17722.

Isaac Kingsland, (1710-1803), served as a minute man in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia.

MRS. MARY GEORGE EATON THOMAS. 21072

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Abbott Thomas.

Descendant of Sergt. William Eaton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kenneth Eaton and Bessie Ashe Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson Eaton and Harriet Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

William Eaton, (1764-1811), served at sixteen as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12829, 20458.

MRS. LUCY HANENKAMP FALLON. 21073

Born in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Wife of William Edward Fallon.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Humrickhouse, William Jones, Richard Stith and Lieut. Thomas Gibson.

Daughter of Richard Pindell Hanenkamp and Agnes C. Jones (1820-95), his second wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Ferdinand Hanenkamp and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife; Richard Stith Jones (1793-1853) and Lucy Gibson (1795-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Humrickhouse and Mary Stottleman Post, his wife, m. 1777; James Jones (1765-1840) and Katherine Stith (1768-1858), his wife; Thomas Gibson and Martha Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones and Agnes Walker (1749-98), his wife; Richard Stith and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Peter Humrickhouse, (1753-1837), served in the Flying Camp and was officer of the day when Washington crossed the Delaware. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Md., 1831, as private, ensign and lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in York county, Pa., removed to Hagerstown, Md., 1798, where he died.

William Jones, (1745-81), was a private in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heth's Third Virginia Regiment. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Richard Stith, (1727-1802), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Bedford county, 1775. He surveyed the county, laid out Lynchburg and served as justice

of the peace, 1776. He was born in Brunswick county; died in Campbell county, Va.

Also No. 14197.

Thomas Gibson, (1750-1800), served as lieutenant in Capt. James O'Hara's independent company of Virginia troops. He was born in Prince Edward county; died in Farmville.

MRS. CAROLINE SHERER FERGUSON. 21074

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. K. Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sherer and of Ens. Samuel Sherer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Sherer and Mary Oves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sherer and Mary McClure, his wife.

Joseph Sherer, (1731-76), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Paxtang, 1775, and was appointed captain of a company of Associators. He was attending the first constitutional convention when taken ill and died.

Samuel Sherer, (1755-1821), served in his father's company as sergeant. He reënlisted, was promoted ensign and was with the army at Valley Forge. He is buried in Paxtang church yard.

MRS. MARGARET A. GARRISON TUTT. 21075

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Edward G. Tutt.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coats Noye, his wife.

See No. 21071.

MISS HARRIET N. HASKELL. 21076

Born in Waldboro, Maine.

Descendant of George Haskell and of Lieut. Abraham Knowlton.

Daughter of Bela Bangs Haskell and Eliza Ann Sproul, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Haskell and Comfort Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Knowlton and Comfort Holman, his wife, m. 1756.

George Haskell, (1761-1837), served in Capt. Edmund

Hodge's company, Col. Job Cushman's regiment, 1777. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Waldboro, Maine.

Abraham Knowlton, (1731-1812), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county, Massachusetts, regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Hardwick.

Also Nos. 7162, 10264.

MISS CATHERINE LUKE OWEN. 21077

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stokely and of Peter Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of O. Edward Owen and Mary Aull Luke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wallace Luke and Catherine Wells Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Miller Wilson (b. 1772) and Frances Pope Stokely (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wilson and Sarah Miller, his wife; Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Montford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Miller and Eliabeth Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Stokely, (1755-1824), entered the army as a private and enlisted a company of Pennsylvania rangers for the protection of the frontier. He was in many battles, taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and exchanged 1782. He was born in Edenton, N. C.; died in Brownsville, Pa.

Peter Miller, (1727-94), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Associators under Col. Jacob Morgan. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 1115, 16757, 19889.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH KINGSLAND PARRISH. 21078

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Dudley Parrish.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George B. Kingsland and Eliza A. Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Creely Kingsland and Eleanor Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

See No. 21071.

MRS. ELEANOR KINGSLAND ROBBINS. 21079

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Edward Combs Robbins.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of George B. Kingsland and Eliza A. Ferguson, his wife.

See Nos. 21071, 21078.

MRS. EMMA L. GARRISON SMITH. 21080

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Ira Booth Smith.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland and Lieut. Isaac Garrison.

Daughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coats Noye, his wife.

See No. 21071.

MRS. LUNA NOYE GARRISON SLOCUM. 21081

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Lieut. Stephen L'Hommedieu Slocum.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Ann Coats Noye, his wife.

See No. 21071.

MRS. MARY PRICE TRASK. 21082

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Walter Bigelow Trask.

Descendant of Samuel Briggs and of Maj. Levi Todd.

Daughter of James S. Price and Maragaret Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Todd Stuart and Jane C. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg, was in the battle of Blue Licks and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He died in Fayette county, Ky.

Samuel Briggs served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471, 10837, 12265, 15773, 18417.

MRS. HELEN MARGARET GAYLORD DAVIS. 21083

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew J. Davis.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared E. Gaylord and Grace Farrel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Farrel and Ruth Emma Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelee (d. 1778), his first wife, m. 1769.

Reuben Frisbie, (1749-1822), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Barker. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 11383, 13212, 17881, 20799.

MRS. RUTH LOLA GAYLORD GRANT. 21084

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert D. Grant.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie.

Daughter of Jared E. Gaylord and Grace Farrel, his wife.

See No. 21083.

MRS. KATHARINE MASON WETHEY. 21085

Born in Hanover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur H. Wethey.

Descendant of Rev. John Mason, D. D., Capt. Samuel Van Vechten and Theodorus Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Gilman Brown and Sarah Van Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Vechten and Catherine Van Wyck Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Van Vechten and Sarah Van Orden, his wife; John Mitchell Mason and Ann Lefferts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Catherine Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Helena Santford, his wife.

John Mason, (1734-92), served as chaplain in the Revolution. He was born in Scotland and when he died in New York City was pastor of the Associate Reform Church.

Theodorus Van Wyck, (1718-76), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and in the loan office of the city and county of New York when he died.

Samuel Van Vechten, (1742-1813), served as lieutenant,

1775, and as captain, 1776, in the New York Continental Line when he resigned.

Also Nos. 1434, 12365, 15201.

MRS. KATE MILLS GREEN. 21086

Born in Otisco, New York.

Wife of Dr. William Green.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Sidney Mills and Laura Pamela Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Mills and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Amasa Mills, (1735-1821), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, a captain at Long Island and White Plains. He aided in repelling the invasion of Tryon. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county for service of captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

Also No. 2355.

MRS. PATTIE BUFORD JACKSON. 21087

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Widow of Gen. James S. Jackson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Col. Abraham Buford.

Daughter of Charles Buford and Henrietta Adair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Buford and Martha McDowell (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of Augusta county, Virginia, militia. He guarded the mountain passes, served with Greene in the Carolinas and at Guilford Court House his regiment drove back the British regulars. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 645, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 10837, 11522, 12083, 13798, 14873, 16130, 20287.

Abraham Buford was at Point Pleasant in a company from Bedford county, Virginia, commanded by his cousin, Capt. Thomas Buford. He served as major, 1776, lientenant colonel, 1777, colonel of the Virginia Continental Line, 1778, to the close of the war. His regiment was nearly annihilated at Waxhaws, 1780, when it was overtaken by the disciplined forces of Tarleton. He died in Scott county, Ky., 1833.

MRS. JULIET U. WALKER. 21088

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of W. Walker.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Col. Abraham Buford.

Daughter of James S. Jackson and Pattie Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Buford and Henrietta Adair, his wife.

See No. 21087.

MRS. ABBIE S. DAVIS. 21089

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Wife of Moses Davis.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Frye and of Col. Joseph Frye, Jr.

Daughter of John Dinsmore and Sophia Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Sally Frye (1778-1820), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye, Jr., and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitabel Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, (1712-94), was appointed major general of militia by the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress, 1776, but ill health soon compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174, 7171, 15783, 16246, 17560, 18595.

Joseph Frye, Jr., was stationed at Falmouth, Maine, 1776, in sea coast defense.

Also No. 19328.

MRS. ELIZABETH ABBOTT HILTON. 21090

Born in Conway, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles Edwin Hilton.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Stickney, Deacon Abiel Lovejoy, Henry Lovejoy and Lieut. Jeremiah Abbott.

Daughter of Nathaniel Abbott and Nancy Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Abbott and Elizabeth Stickney (b. 1753), his wife; Jeremiah Lovejoy and Elizabeth Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Anne Osgood (1732-1802), his wife; Abiel Lovejoy and Anne Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy and Phebe Chandler, his wife.

Thomas Stickney, (1729-1809), commanded a regiment

under Stark at the battle of Bennington where he rendered distinguished service. He served on the Committtee of Safety, as a representative and pledged life and fortune to sustain the colonies. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord N. H.

Abiel Lovejoy, (1737-1817), was a signer of the Association Test and a member of the Committee of Safety of Conway, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.

Henry Lovejoy, (1716-88), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Andover; died in Concord, N. H.

Also Nos. 13533, 14207.

Jeremiah Abbott, (1744-1823), served as sergeant in the company of his brother, Capt. Joshua Abbott and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN FRANCES BATCHELDER AYER. 21091

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank H. Ayer.

Descendant of Henry Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orison Batchelder and Ann Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Batchelder and Abigail Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dearborn Batchelder (b. 1778) and Sally Neally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Batchelder and ——— Reynolds (1755-1815), his wife.

Henry Batchelder, (1755-1812), served as a fifer in the Third Company under Capt. Henry Elkins and Col. Enoch Poor in the New Hampshire volunteers. He died in Northwood.

MRS. IRENE ABIGAIL STOKES COCHRANE. 21092

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Henry Dearborn Cochrane.

Descendant of Caleb Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Davis Stokes and Irene Fogg French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob French and Abigail Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Deborah Nudd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder, his wife.

Caleb Shaw, (1718-91), served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company as did also his son Caleb. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

MRS. CLARA A. PORTER. 21093

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Roger W. Porter.

Descendant of Isaac Blanchard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josephus Baldwin and Nancy Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Blanchard and Olive Hopkins (1769-1826), his wife.

Isaac Blanchard, (1764-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, 1819, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Amherst; died in Milford, New Hampshire.

Also No. 18685.

MISS MARY GAULT CAMPBELL. 21094

Born in New Boston, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Campbell, Samuel Campbell and Ensign William Beard, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hiram Campbell and Louisa Beard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Campbell and Agnes Patrick, his wife; William Beard and Jane Burns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and —— Robinson, his wife.

James Campbell, (1754-1835), was a private in Capt. Levi Spalding's company, Col. James Reed's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Windham; died in Bedford, N. H.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), served as town clerk for twelve years. He was born in Ireland; died in Windham.

William Beard, (1751-1832), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and, 1777, was commissioned ensign. He was one of the scouts to commence the attack at Bennington. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ABBIE COBURN BUTLER. 21095

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of W. W. Butler.

Descendant of Edward Coburn.

Daughter of Gilbert Coburn and Cynthia Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Coburn and Sarah Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Coburn and Hannah Butterfield, his wife.

Edward Coburn, (1721-1809), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Revolution. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA A. WESTON WILLIAMS. 21096

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles Williams.

Descendant of Sutherick Weston and David Gregg.

Daughter of Sutherick Weston, Jr., and Sarah Stuart McCauley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sutherick Weston and Mary De Lancey, his wife, m. 1779; Alexander McCauley and Esther Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gregg and Anne Clyde, his wife, m. 1756.

Sutherick Weston, (1751-1831), was at Bunker Hill and with the army in the Canadian campaign that surrendered at the Cedars. He was born in Amherst; died in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 7541, 9782.

David Gregg, (1727-97), who had served in the early wars, enlisted in the first company of Windham, N. H.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH ANDREWS GODDARD. 21097

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan William Goddard.

Descendant of Daniel Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Andrews (1800-77) and Louisa Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Andrews and Susannah Choate, his wife.

Daniel Andrews, (1755-1818), was a private in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. He reënlisted for three years. He was born in Ipswich; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. ABBY DIANTHA STEVENS GREENE. 21098

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Warren Greene.

Descendant of John Colby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Epps Stevens and Hannah Colby, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Colby and Eunice Dane, his wife.

John Colby, (1760-1829), enlisted, 1780, in the militia as a private in Capt. John Eastman's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He reënlisted, 1781, under Capt. William Boyes. He was born in Weare; died in Bennington, New Hampshire.

Also No. 15673.

MRS. SARAH MORRILL HALEY. 21099

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Haley.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Parlin.

Daughter of Moses Gilman Libbey and Elizabeth Parlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Parlin and Lydia Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Parlin and Lydia Wood, his wife.

Silas Parlin, (1760-1828), enlisted from Concord, served at various alarms and was corporal under Capt. Daniel Harrington in the regiment of Guards. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Bingham, Maine.

MRS. SOPHIA ANN COGSWELL. 21100

Born in Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Elliott Colby Cogswell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Adams and Sophia Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Kimball and Joanna Stackpole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stackpole and Zervia Watson, his wife.

Samuel Stackpole, (1740-1820), enlisted from Dover and served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Perkins company. He had five brothers and a son Douglas in the army. He was born in Dover; died in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Also No. 7855.

MRS. ELLEN COGSWELL MEAD. 21101

Born in New Market, New Hampshire.

Wife of John G. Mead, Jr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elliott Colby Cogswell and Sophia Ann Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Cogswell and Judith Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife.

Nathaniel Cogswell, (1707-83), was a patriot too old for field duty but he donated money to aid the cause. He died in Atkinson, N. H.

Also Nos. 7855, 10024.

MRS. HELEN M. MURKLAND. 21102

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles S. Murkland.

Descendant of Josiah Fowle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Southwick and Lovisa B. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Richardson and Mary Fowle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fowle and Margery Carter, his wife.

Josiah Fowle, (1731-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Woburn where he was born and died.

MRS. ABBY HILL MESERVE. 21103

Born in Somersetworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Maj. William Neal Meserve.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Shackford and of Solomon Buzell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Gerrish Hill, A. M., M. D., and Abigail Burnham Shackford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Neal Hill and Salfie Leighton, his wife; Samuel Shackford and Nancy Buzell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford, Jr., and Nancy Walker, his wife; Solomon Buzell and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shackford and Mary Elizabeth Marshall King, his wife.

Samuel Shackford, (1728-1812), served in the Rhode Island and Burgoyne campaigns. He was born in Newington; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Solomon Buzell, (1761-1813), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He died in Northwood, N. H.

Also Nos. 14175, 15093, 19352.

MRS. ELLEN TASKER SCALES. 21104

Born in Strafford, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Scales.

Descendant of Corp. Gideon Leighton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Deacon Alfred Tasker and Mary Margaret Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Neal Hill and Sally Leighton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Leighton and Margaret Babb, his wife, m. 1767.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leighton and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Gideon Leighton, (1740-86), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company at Pierce Island, 1775. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Barrington, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE IMOGENE FOSTER COWLES. 21105

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.
Wife of Ora Edward Cowles.
Descendant of Epaphras Booth, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Orvid L. Foster and Lydia Booth Willey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrill Willey and Lydia Booth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Booth and Abigail Dudley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Booth and Ede Roundy, his wife.

Epaphras Booth, (1757-1852), served as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and enlisted under Col. Benjamin Bellows to reënforce the army under Gates at Saratoga. He died at Lempster, N. H.

MRS. MELISSA S. GOULD. 21106

Born in Hanover, New Hampshire.
Widow of Luther Gould.
Descendant of Francis Cutting and of Zebulon Cutting.
Daughter of Smith Woodman and Sophia Cutting (1798-1871), his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Cutting and Abigail Bemis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cutting and Thankful Warren, his wife, m. 1750.

Francis Cutting served as a matross in the artillery, 1775, from Worcester county, where he was living in 1778. He was born 1728 in Watertown, Mass.

Zebulon Cutting, (1752-98), served from Attleboro as a private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Col. George Williams' regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1777.

MRS. LILLIAN MARIE WINCH. 21107

Born in Goshen, New Hampshire.
Wife of William L. Winch.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bradford, Jr.

Daughter of Oren B. Stearns and Almira C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. Stearns and Mary Bradford (1796-1849), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford, Jr., and Hannah Hopkins (d. 1812), his first wife.

William Bradford, Jr., (1753-1816), served various enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He lived in Amherst, N. H., removed to Barre, Vermont, where he died.

MISS HENRIETTA BRITTIN BROWN. 21108

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Brittin, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Mulford Brown and Emeline Squier Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parsons Mulford and Henrietta Brittin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Brittin and Mary Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brittin, Jr., and Mary Pierson, his wife.

William Brittin, Jr., (1738-83), commanded a company in the Eastern Battalion of Morris county militia. He acted with bravery at the battle of Springfield, where the gun "Crown Prince" was taken,—that is now at Washington's headquarters, Morristown. He was born in Long Hill; died in Elizabethtown, N. J. He had three brothers in the war.

Also No. 3547.

MRS. CAROLINE PUTNAM BENTON. 21109

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of Henry Francis Benton.

Descendant of Henry Putnam and of Eleazer Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Putnam and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Putnam and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Boardman, his wife.

Henry Putnam, (1712-75), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was killed in the retreat from Concord.

Eleazer Putnam, (1738-1806), was a minute man with his four brothers at the battle of Lexington.

Also Nos. 4250, 6672, 16828.

MRS. JEANNETTE BENTON SHERWOOD. 21110

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Silas William Sherwood.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, Eleazer Putnam, Daniel Loomis and Jacob Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Francis Benton and Caroline Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Benton and Tirzah Loomis, his wife; Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleaveland, his wife.

See No. 21109.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Benton and Sarah Ladd, his wife, m. 1789; Eleazer Loomis and Tirzah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Benton and Mary Skinner, his wife; Daniel Loomis and Sarah Fields, his wife.

Daniel Loomis, (1758-1841), enlisted under Capt. William Wilson and, 1777, served in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension, 1831, for service of a dragoon, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Jacob Benton, (1754-1843), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, Conn., 1831, for service of private of cavalry. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. LOUISE BENTON STILSON. 21111

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Arthur Ford Stillson.

Descendant of Henry Putnam, Eleazer Putnam, Daniel Loomis and Jacob Benton.

Daughter of Henry Francis Benton and Caroline Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Putnam and Jeannette Cleaveland, his wife.

See Nos. 21109, 21110.

MRS. DIANTHA M. B. RYDER. *21112*

Born in Stephen Town, New York, 1806.

Widow of Chauncey Ryder.

Descendant of Azor Boughton.

Daughter of Azor Boughton and Betsey Nickerson, his wife.

Azor Boughton, (1763-1848), enlisted in Sheldon's dragoons, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He received a pension in Albany county, N. Y. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GREENE TOMLINSON. 21113

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Everett Titsworth Tomlinson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Gardner and of Lieut. Charles Greene.

Daughter of Orange De Grasse Greene and Melissa Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Greene, Jr., and Hannah Jones, his wife; Thomas H. Greene and Ann M. Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Greene and Mary Gardner, his wife (parents of Paul); Charles Greene, Jr., and Amy Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gardner and Esther Nichols, his wife; Charles Greene and Waite Bailey, his wife (parents of Charles).

William Gardner, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis county, N. Y., 1831, for service of corporal and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Charles Greene, (1749-1810), served in Rhode Island, 1777-8, under Col. John Topham. In 1779 he removed to Rennsalaer Co., N. Y., where he was commissioned ensign and lieutenant in the Albany regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Pinckney, N. Y.

Also No. 13609.

MRS. REVILLA L. CRAINE. 21114

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar A. Craine.

Descendant of Mathew Dennis and David Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John C. Leeds and Ruth E. Frambes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frambes and Eliza Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dennis and Mary Ann Frambes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dennis and Lavizor, his wife.

Mathew Dennis, (1720-1818), served in the militia of Gloucester county. His son John died a prisoner of war.

David Dennis, (1751-1835), was a private in the State troops when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also No. 18717.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON. 21115

Born in West Creek, New Jersey.

Descendant of Nicholas Sooy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John D. Thompson and Sarah Bartlett Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Hiram Thompson and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sooy and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Nicholas Sooy, (1747-1822), was a minute man in the Gloucester Co., N. J., militia.

MRS. LINNIE B. FORCE. 21116

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Bellmer H. Force.

Descendant of David Blackman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Oscar Bush and Elizabeth A. Hatfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ogden Hatfield and Malinda Blackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blackman and Elizabeth Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Blackman and Mary Scull (1752-1827), his wife.

David Blackman, (1746-1821), was a minute man in the militia of Gloucester county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716, 20474.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. GARDNER. 21117

Born in Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey.

Wife of Clinton Gardner.

Descendant of David Blackman.

Daughter of William Oscar Bush and Elizabeth A. Hatfield, his wife.

See No. 21116.

MISS MARY BELLA MACMULLIN. 21118

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Descendant of Abner Doughty and of Parker Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Charles T. MacMullin and Martha A. Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Doughty and Arabella Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Enoch Doughty and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Doughty and Leah Risley, his wife; Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

Abner Doughty, (1754-1820), served as a private in the coast guards of New Jersey militia. He was born near Absecon; died at Doughty's Mills.

Parker Clark, (1752-1844), was a private in the Gloucester county militia. He died at Port Republic, N. J.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716, 18716.

MRS. FANNIE WILLETS LOWTHORP. 21119

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Francis Cowlyn Lowthorp.

Descendant of John Cromwell, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Willetts and Esther Griffen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Griffen and Abigail Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griffen (1755-1826), and Esther Cromwell (1760-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cromwell and Anna Hopkins (1730-77), his wife.

John Cromwell, (1727-1804), was a patriot who endured many hardships for the cause of liberty. He was born and died in Rye, N. Y., where his house is still standing.

Also No. 19351.

MRS. LOLA DEAL BARBOUR. 21120

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Livingston Barbour.

Descendant of Martin Deal, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Deal and Mary Magdalene Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Deal (b. 1788) and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Deal and ——— Hunsinger, his wife.

Martin Deal served in the Flying Camp under Capt. John Arndt in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Frankford-on-the-Main, settled in Northampton county, Pa., and died, 1832, in Lehighton.

MISS CAROLINE HEMPSTEAD MARSH, M. D. 21121

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Robert Hempstead, Dr. Joshua Hempstead, of Long Island; Joshua Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Riverius Marsh (1737-1902) and Julia Douglas Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hempstead (1793-1855) and Elizabeth Lewis (1801-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Josiah Hempstead (1762-1830) and Mary Hempstead (1764-1841), his wife (cousins), m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Hempstead and Ann Buck, his wife, m. 1758; Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Mary).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hempstead and Mary Youngs (Yongs), his first wife (parents of Dr. Joshua).

Robert Hempstead, (1702-79), was chairman of supplies and recruits at the battle of Long Island. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Southold, L. I.

Dr. Joshua Hempstead, (1733-1821), served in the Connecticut militia under Gen. Horatio Gates at the northward.

Joshua Hempstead, (1724-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as sheriff. He carried the news of the battle of Bunker Hill to New London, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 6703, 10926, 11453.

21122

MRS. MARY WARD PRENTISS. 21123

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Albert Hawley Prentiss.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Ward, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Ward, D. D., and Bathsheba Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Ward and Amy Pray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Ward and Anna Soule, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Ward and Mehitable Marcy, his wife.

Ichabod Ward, (1743-1822), commanded a company under Col. John Field and Col. Andrew Morehouse in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

MRS. EMELINE KEMP LYON. 21124

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Reuben Robie Lyon.

Descendant of Benjamin Kemp.

Daughter of William Kemp and Rebecca Cantrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kemp and Elizabeth Haggerty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Kemp and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kemp and Judith Reed, his wife.

Benjamin Kemp, (1733-1809), was a minute man to guard the military stores at Concord, 1775. He served, 1780, under Capt. James Aiken and Col. Thomas Bartlett in the New Hampshire militia at West Point. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 10508.

MISS KATHARINE A. McMASTER. 21125

Born in Bath, New York.

Descendant of Israel Smith.

Daughter of Guy Humphreys McMaster and Amanda Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McMaster and Adeline Humphreys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McMaster and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler, his wife.

Israel Smith, (1739-1811), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Sidney, N. Y.

Also No. 6606.

MRS. CLARA WILLISTON HULL KASSON. 21126

Born in Bath, New York.

Wife of Ambrose Kasson.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston and of Jacob Parsons.

Daughter of Henry Humphrey Hull and Clarissa Williston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-1794), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Jacob Parsons served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. David Rossiter's regiment of Berkshire county, Mass., militia at the Bennington Alarm.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361, 18125.

MRS. EVELYN G. L. PAWLING. 21127

Born in Naples, New York.

Wife of T. H. Pawling.

Descendant of Noah Griswold and of Sergt. Noah Griswold, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Eugene Lytle and Evelyn Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Griswold and Mary Putnam Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Mary Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Griswold, Jr., and Azuba Strong (1744-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Griswold and Abigail (Griswold), his first wife.

Noah Griswold, (1722-85), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Wethersfield, where he was born and died.

Noah Griswold, Jr., (1746-85), served as sergeant in the Eighth Company, Connecticut militia.

MRS. FLORENCE M. BEALS DOLBEER. 21128

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hendrix Dolbeer.

Descendant of Silas Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Beals and Annie M. White Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beals (1785-1870) and Dollie Whitney (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitney and Patience Goodnow (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1780.

Silas Whitney, (1758-1838), served as a private in a company, 1776, under Capt. Amasa Cranston. He was born in Stow; died in Charlestown, Mass.

MRS. ANNE HOLDEN WOOD. 21129

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of John H. Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Downes, Reuben Hinman, Sergt. James Holden, Joel Kellogg, Capt. Thomas Sawyer, Benjamin Gibbs, Isaiah Babcock and George Babcock.

Daughter of George Hinman Holden and Frances A. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Holden and Delia Towner, his wife; Luther Babcock and Harriet Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holden and Eunice Hinman (b. 1757),

his wife, m. 1774; Ephraim Towner and Anna Kellogg, his wife; Lemuel Babcock and Lucy Sawyer, his wife; Erastus Gibbs and Susannah Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hinman and Mary Downes, his wife, m. 1756; Joel Kellogg and Susanna Hosmer, his wife; George Babcock and Susannah Sheldon, his wife; Thomas Sawyer and Prudence Carter, his wife; Benjamin Gibbs and Thankful Landon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Downes and Dinah Bristol, his wife; Isaiah Babcock and Elizabeth Plumb, his wife.

Ebenezer Downes, (1707-90), served on the Commitee of Safety, of Southbury, Conn., where he died.

Reuben Hinman served as selectman of East Hoosack and at the alarms in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born 1735.

James Holden, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1832, for the service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 6412, 12938, 20501.

Joel Kellog, (1733-87), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia.

Thomas Sawyer, (1741-96), served as sergeant of minute men, 1775, subsequently as captain and was a member of the Board of War of Vermont. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Benjamin Gibbs, (1747-83), served in the Connecticut militia in the company from Litchfield, 1775.

Isaiah Babcock, (1719-1814), served on the Committee of Safety, 1779, of Partridgeville, Mass. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

George Babcock, (1749-1818), served with the Berkshire county, Mass., minute men. He died in Gorham, N. Y.

MRS. HENRIETTA CROSS LAY. 21130

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Harry Morgan Lay.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Vanderveer, of New York.

Daughter of Nelson W. Cross and Frances Adelaide Bergen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Bergen and Maria McLeod, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunis J. Bergen and Annie Vanderveer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Vanderveer and Leah Van Kerk, his wife.

Cornelius Vanderveer, (1731-1804), was captain of a company of Kings county militia, 1776. He suffered many privations for his loyalty to the cause. He was born and died in Flatbush, N. Y.

MRS. MARY McLEAN MAXWELL. 21131

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of Robert A. Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Martin.

Daughter of Henry R. McLean and Sophia C. Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fitch and Lucinda Conkey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Conkey and Zerniah Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Martin and Abagail Cheney, his wife.

Adam Martin, (1739-1818), raised and commanded a company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y., a town he founded. His record is inscribed on his tomb.

Also Nos. 2698, 4865, 5857, 12345, 15226, 20019.

MRS. BESSIE CHANDLER PARKER. 21132

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Le Roy Parker.

Descendant of Peleg Redfield.

Daughter of Ralph Chandler and Cornelia Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Judd Redfield and Abby Noyes Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife.

Peleg Redfield, (1762-1852), enlisted at fifteen as a fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1831. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; moved to Manchester, N. Y., 1800, where he died.

Also Nos. 7880, 13237, 20498.

MRS. EVELINE DOLBEER SMITH. 21133

Born in Perry, New York.

Wife of Wilber Smith.

Descendant of Nicholas Dolbeer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Dolbeer and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dolbeer and Sally Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dolbeer and Mary Randall, his wife.

Nicholas Dolbeer, (1749-96), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor under Capt. Henry Elkins. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET GRANGER HOLDEN WOOD. 21134

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Frank Scott Wood.

Descendant of Ebenezer Downes, Reuben Hinman, Sergt. James Holden, Joel Kellogg, Capt. Thomas Sawyer, Benjamin Gibbs, Isaiah Babcock and George Babcock.

Daughter of George Hinman Holden and Frances A. Babcock, his wife.

See No. 21129.

MRS. ALICE FOSTER HARRIS ALLEN. 21135

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Platt Allen.

Descendant of Timothy Foster, Lieut. Timothy Foster, Jr., Benjamin Pond, Corp. Barzillai Pond and Capt. Asa Fairbanks, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Harris and Mary Amelia Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fairbanks Pond and Betsey Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Pond and Melicent Fairbank, his wife; Abel Foster and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pond and Mary Park, his wife; Asa Fairbanks and Sarah Pond, his wife; Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Timothy Foster and Mollie May, his first wife.

Timothy Foster served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley. He had twelve sons in the war.

Timothy Foster, Jr., (1741-1822), served as private and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Walpole; died in Dudley.

Also No. 7621.

Benjamin Pond, (1726-87), was a minute man who marched from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway.

Barzillai Pond, (1759-1823), served as a private and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Wrentham; died in Medway.

Asa Fairbanks, (1730-1809), commanded a company at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN GRACE BULLARD. 21136

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fitch.

Daughter of Edward Fitch Bullard and Phebe A. Consalus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Bullard and Hannah Fitch (1787-1879), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch and Sarah Hobby, his wife.

Ebenezer Fitch, (1755-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milton, Conn.; removed to Saratoga, N. Y., 1785, where he died.

MISS ELIZA SUTPHEN HOXIE. 21137

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, Col. Gideon Hoxie and Col. Seth Pope.

Daughter of Nathaniel Blossom Hoxie and Sarah Jane Jones, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie (1795-1870) and Eliza Blossom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1777; Elisha Blossom (1767-1813) and Betsey Loring (1770-1822), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife; Joshua Loring (1741-86) and Innocent Pope (1750-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church (1719-78), his wife, m. 1741.

Peleg Hoxie served as lieutenant and captain in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., 1756; died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Gideon Hoxie, (1729-1805), served as lieutenant colonel, 1775, and as colonel, 1781, of the Senior Class regiment of King's county, Rhode Island militia.

Also Nos. 7548, 13735, 14236.

Seth Pope, (1720-1802), organized the first company of minute men of Fairhaven and served on war committees. His house was burned by the British at Dartmouth, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 5764, 16438, 17073, 18602.

MRS. VIOLA HOXIE IDDINGS. 21138

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Iddings.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, Col. Gideon Hoxie and Col. Seth Pope.

Daughter of Nathaniel Blossom Hoxie and Sarah J. Jones, his wife. See No. 21137.

MRS. EMMA MARIA H. PHILLIPS. 21139

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John B. Phillips.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Wells and of Col. Thomas Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Hagadorn and Elizabeth Maria Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Wells and Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Mary Robinson, his wife; Asa Potter and Hannah Hagadorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Thomas Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Wells, (1723-95), served in the Assembly and Senate; was a member of the Council of War and Justice of the Supreme Court. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Thomas Potter, (1738-93), served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, and 1779 commanded the Third Regiment of King's county militia. He was born and died in South Kingston.

Also No. 10801.

MRS. ANNIE G. TRUSLOW. 21140

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Truslow.

Descendant of Christopher A. Babcock.

Daughter of James A. Babcock and Ida A. Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery C. Babcock and Eliza Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William A. Babcock and Abigail Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher A. Babcock and Mary Benedict, his wife; Samuel Cooke and Rebecca Dickinson, his wife.

Christopher A. Babcock, (1757-80), was appointed hospital surgeon's mate, 1777, and died in service of camp fever. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Tiverton, R. I.

MRS. RHOBE MORGAN BARBER. 21141

Born in Gallupville, New York.

Wife of Fletcher Barber.

Descendant of William Morgan, Foster Finch and Isaac Merrick.

Daughter of Simeon Morgan and Jane Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Morgan and Rhobe Allyn, his wife; Michael Lee and Sarah Finch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife, m. 1744; Benjamin Lee and Maria Lewhart, his wife; Foster Finch and Naomi Lewhart, his wife; Foster Finch and Naomi Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Merrick and Sarah Hazen, his wife.

William Morgan, (1723-77), on account of ill-health, was unable to give active service. He aided the Colony when in need of money, by advancing the pay for Capt. John Ely's company of militia. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 9276, 17230.

Foster Finch, (1761-1843), served as a private in Capt. Robert Wood's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment, 1779. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Knox, N. Y.

Isaac Merrick, (1740-1812), served in the Dutchess county militia. He died in Carmel, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET J. CARDOZE. 21142

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Emile Cardoze.

Descendant of Judge Dirck Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob H. Shear and Harriette Wynkoop Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Packard and Sarah Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wynkoop and Margaret Quackenbos, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Wynkoop and Tjaatje Wynkoop, his first wife.

Dirck Wynkoop, (1732-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and Judge of Common Pleas. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 6147.

MRS. JESSIE MUNSELL CULVER. 21143

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Culver.

Descendant of Hezekiah Munsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Munsell and Mary A. Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Munsell and Cynthia Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Munsell and Irene Bissell, his wife.

Hezekiah Munsell, (1753-1844), served in four campaigns as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1831, for service in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 8074, 11195.

MRS. MARY LOW DANAHER. 21144

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Franklin M. Danaher.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Bacon and of Samuel Low.

Daughter of Addison Low and Elvira Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Low and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon (1760-1847), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Josiah Bacon, (1719-75), enlisted as sergeant with his sons, Solomon and Josiah, in Capt. John Black's company, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Barre, Mass., and his name is on the list of those who fell at that battle.

Also Nos. 14677, 15320.

Samuel Low, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for nearly seven months' actual service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Barre, Mass., died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

MISS HARRIET ELLIOT FERGUSON. 21145

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Corp. John Presbrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Elliot Ferguson and Sara Grey Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grey Hodges and Lydia Emeline Presbrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Presbrey and Fannie Soper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Presbrey and Prudence Pratt, his wife.

John Presbrey, (1760-1845), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Robert Crossman's company, to guard the jail at Taunton. He reënlisted under his brother-in-law, Capt. Edward Blake. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass., for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Taunton.

MRS. MARY LOUISA KNOWLTON GRIFFITH. 21146

Born in Greenbush, New York.

Widow of Edwin Henry Griffith.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Knowlton, Isaac Burton, Maj. Robert Freeman and Manassah Farnham.

Daughter of George Washington Knowlton (1804-84) and Sybil Ann Rowe (1812-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Manassah Knowlton (1770-1841) and Lydia Burton (1773-1806), his wife; Leonard Rowe and Susan Freeman (1783-1827), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Knowlton and Elizabeth Farnham (1742-86), his first wife, m. 1763; Isaac Burton and Rachel, his wife; Garret Rowe and Mary Peters (b. 1755), his wife; John Freeman (1754-1815) and Sybil Lewis (1753-1812), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Manassah Farnham and Keziah Ford, his wife, m. 1739; William Peters (1705-99) and Helena Van Eps, his second wife, m. 1742; Robert Freeman and Anna (1729-1801), his wife.

Daniel Knowlton, (1738-1825), who had fought in the early wars, entered the army as an ensign and was promoted for bravery. He was in Knowlton's Rangers at Harlem Heights under his elder brother, Thomas, when that officer was slain. He was captured at Fort Washington; was two years a prisoner and suffered great hardships on the "Jersey." When exchanged he reënlisted, was taken prisoner at Horseneck, 1780, and when released served to the close of the war. His gravestone at Westford, Conn., bears the inscription "A Patriot of the Revolution." He was born in Boxford, Mass.

Also No. 1249.

Isaac Burton, (1750-1813), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Robert Freeman, (1727-98), served as captain, 1775, and major, 1776, of Dutchess county militia. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Manassah Farnham, (1717-1808), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born in Norwich; died in Windham county, Conn.

MRS. GRACE E. C. ROBERTSON GRIFFITH. 21147

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of William Herrick Griffith.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Slyck, Corp. Nicholas Clute, Isaac Truax, and Isaac Truax, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Matthew Henry Robertson (1838-1903) and Elizabeth Clute, his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Peter Clute (1788-1870) and Angelica Truax (1796-1878), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute (1765-1835) and Angelica Van Slyck (1764-1848), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Truax and Elizabeth Clute (1757-1847), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Slyck and Catherine Veeder (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1764; Isaac Truax and Engeltie Beck (1715-58), his wife, m. 1742; Nicholas Clute and Claartje Heemstraat, his wife.

Cornelius Van Slyck served as lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Van Dyck's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, 1775. He was born, 1736, in Albany county.

Nicholas Clute, (1725-1812), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Henry Ostrom.

Also No. 8519.

Isaac Truax, who was born 1715 and had served in the early wars, was the veteran soldier of Schenectady in 1782 when a dinner was given there in Washington's honor.

Isaac Truax, Jr., (1755-1854), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Schenectady, where he was born and died. The Continentals were the Guard of Honor at his funeral and his epitaph is "A Hero of the Revolution."

MRS. JULIA RICHMOND GEER. 21148

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Robert Geer.

Descendant of Joshua Welden.

Daughter of Henry Wood Richmond and Fanny Chollar, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chollar and Lydia Welden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Welden and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Joshua Welden, (1757-1842), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Albany Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Buckland, Mass., died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISA WILSON HUNT GOOLD. 21149

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Charles Burton Goold.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Abraham Hunt, of New Jersey; Col. Philip Lorenz Greenawalt and Lieut. John Philip Greenawalt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Edgar Hunt and Catherine Elizabeth Stees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Westley Pearson Hunt and Elizabeth Gulick, his wife; Elizabeth Stees and Lydia Greenawalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pearson Hunt and Rachel Higby (Higbee), his wife; John Philip Greenawalt and Catherine Shaffner, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hunt and Theodosia Pearson, his first wife; Philip Lorenz Greenawalt and Maria Margaret Foeser, his second wife.

Abraham Hunt, (1736-1821), was lieutenant colonel of Hunterdon county militia and was entrusted by the Continental Congress for the repair of arms, 1776-7. He was postmaster of Trenton, where he died.

Also Nos. 2441, 4488.

Philip Lorenz Greenawalt, (1725-1802), was colonel of the Lancaster County Battalion in the Jersey campaign. He was commissioner for the Continental loan, 1777, and agent for forfeited estates, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

John Philip Greenawalt, (1756-1834), was lieutenant of the first company under Capt. David Krause. He was born in Ephrata; died in Lebanon, Pa..

Also Nos. 9161, 13750, 16471.

MISS EDYTHE HERBERT LITTLE. 21150

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer and of Ensign George Latimer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Weare Little and Edith Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weare Coffin Little and Elizabeth Tinker Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Griswold Latimer and Lydia Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Latimer and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-90), who had served in the early wars, was at Bunker Hill and, 1777, commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign, where it lost heavily. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee, 1799, where he died.

George Latimer, (1749-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in New London, died in Chesterfield, Conn.

MISS MILLA ADELAIDE LITTLE. 21151

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer and of Ens. George Latimer.

Daughter of Charles Weare Little and Edith Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

See No. 21150.

MRS. CAROLINE RICHMOND LYONS. 21152

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Samuel P. Lyons.

Descendant of Joshua Welden.

Daughter of Henry Wood Richmond and Fanny Chollar, his wife.

See No. 21148.

MRS. ABBY STUART McEWAN. 21153

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Walter McEwan.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy and of Lieut. Jesse McIntire, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stuart McKissick and Eliza McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse McIntire, Jr., and Margaret Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse McIntire and Abigail Flower, his wife; Samuel Pomeroy and Lovisa Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470.

Jesse McIntire, (1739-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company for duty at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hampden county, Mass.

MRS. AGNES LANDER McEWAN STEDMAN. 21154

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles S. Stedman.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy and of Lieut. Jesse McIntire.

Daughter of Walter McEwan and Abby Stuart McKissick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stuart McKissick and Eliza McIntire, his wife.

See No. 21153.

MRS. JESSIE ELLIS McEWAN ROMER. 21155

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry Hunt Romer.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Pomeroy and of Lieut. Jesse McIntire.

Daughter of Walter McEwan and Abby Stuart McKissick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stuart McKissick and Eliza McIntire, his wife.

See No. 21153.

MRS. KEZIA HOLT MOAK. 21156

Born in Schoharie County, New York.

Widow of Nathaniel C. Moak.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Clyde, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Holt and Anne Beeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Holt and Catherine Clyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catharine Wasson, his wife.

Samuel Clyde, (1732-90), served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon county, and was chairman, 1777. He was colonel of militia and after the massacre at Cherry Valley he superintended the fortifications in the Mohawk Valley and a fort

was named after him. Here he entertained Washington and his staff. He was born in Windham, N. H., died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN VEDDER PIERCE SEARS. 21157

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Henry Phillips Sears.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Johnson, Joshua Johnson and Capt. John Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Williams Pierce and Isabella Leland Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Catherine Johnson, his wife; Ashley Scovel and Anna Leland Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson and Martha Spofford, his wife; Smith Phillips and Lydia Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Gage, his wife, m. 1742; John Leland and Hepzibah (Leland), his wife.

Samuel Johnson, (1713-96), was colonel of the Fourth Essex County Regiment at Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the General Court from Andover, where he was born and died. His son, Samuel, served as captain.

Also Nos. 5923, 15928, 16789, 19233.

Joshua Johnson, (1756-1842), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

John Leland, (1744-1826), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Ephraim Doolittle. He was born in Holliston; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 9866.

MRS. GRACE L. SHOEMAKER POMEROY. 21158

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Ansel Porter Pomeroy.

Descendant of Gottfried Schumacher, of New York.

Daughter of Angus McDuffie Shoemaker and Louisa Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Shoemaker and Ellen McDuffie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gottfried Shoemaker, Jr., and Kathrine Stoppelbein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gottfried Schumacher and Anna Maria Henrich Stahl, his wife.

Gottfried Schumacher, (1731-81), served as a private in Capt. Jacobus Phillips' company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born and died in Claverick.

MRS. IDA MAY WINNE. 21159

Born in Watervliet, New York.

Wife of Willis A. Winne.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Woodworth, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Woodworth Bell and Sally Ann Wetherwax, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen Bell and Ann Hubbard Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fitch Woodworth and Betsey Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Woodworth and Rachel Fitch, his wife.

Robert Woodworth, (1746-1809), was appointed, 1778, captain of the Albany county militia. He was born in Rensselaerwick; died in Troy, N. Y.

MISS HELEN ALICE WINNE. 21160

Born in Shodack, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Woodworth.

Daughter of Willis Alvin Winne and Ida May Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Woodworth Bell and Sally Ann Wetherwax, his wife.

See No. 21159.

MRS. EVA M. WELLS ODELL. 21161

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Odell.

Descendant of Col. Levi Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Helmus M. Wells and Harriet A. Mackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paoli Wells and Anna Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Wells and Jerusha Clark, his wife.

Levi Wells, (1734-1803), served as captain in the first call for troops; was captured at the battle of Long Island and while a prisoner was a room-mate of Col. Ethan Allen. He was paroled to collect funds for the relief of prisoners in New York, and Connecticut voted him five hundred pounds for

the help of their soldiers. He was exchanged and commanded a regiment at Horseneck, 1780, where he was again taken prisoner, when exchanged he served to the close of the war, and was in seventeen battles. He was born in Colchester; died in Ellington.

MRS. EMMA MORGAN WRIGHT. 21162

Born in Gallupville, New York.

Wife of Henry R. Wright.

Descendant of William Morgan, Foster Finch, Isaac Merrick.

Daughter of Simeon Morgan and Jane Lee, his wife.

See No. 21141.

MISS CAROLINE SEDAM WILLIAMS. 21163

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Judge Isaac Foote and of Daniel Foote.

Daughter of Robert Day Williams and Anna L. Sedam, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hart Williams and Margaret Persons Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote and Mary B. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foote and Margaret Parsons, his wife.

Isaac Foote, (1746-1842), was a gunner in Lamb's Continental artillery, 1777. He served many sessions in the Assembly. He was born in Colchester, Conn., removed to New York, 1794, and died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12624, 14513, 19928.

Daniel Foote, (1717-1801), was deputy to the General Court and justice for Hartford county, Conn.

MRS. MARY ELLA BROWN SNYDER. 21164

Born in Wellsburg, New York.

Wife of Edward Snyder.

Descendant of Henry Lyons, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Brown and Polly M. Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lyons (1797-1889) and Paulina Dean, his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Lyons (b. 1777) and Annie Buchanan, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lyons and Martha Drake (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1770.

Henry Lyons enlisted, 1777, for three years in Bruen's company, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, Continental troops. He returned ill to Orange county, N. Y., 1780, and died in a few days. He was born in France.

MRS. ANGELINE BENSLEY FORD. *21165*

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Widow of Albert G. Ford.

Descendant of David Bensley.

Daughter of David Bensley and Abigail Putnam (b. 1776), his wife, m. 1815.

David Bensley, (1755-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Providence Co., R. I., died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MISS KATE W. HULL. 21166

Born in Lewiston, New York.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis W. Hull and Jane Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robinson and Mary Ann Timothy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Timothy and Clarissa Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife, m. 1746.

Peter Tower, (1728-1814), enlisted from Hingham, under Capt. Job Cushing and Col. Solomon Lovell, 1776. He served, 1778, in the Guards under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham.

Stephen Tower, (1755-1826), served seven enlistments under different commands during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 6594, 11007, 14136, 18016.

MRS. MARY L. INGERSOLL. 21167

Born in Peterboro, New York.

Widow of J. Delos Ingersoll.

Descendant of Ens. John Cleveland.

Daughter of James Truax and Lovina Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Cleveland and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Sarah Schofield (1757-1845), his wife, m. 1777.

John Cleveland served through the war in the Connecticut Line. He died in Vermont, 1824. His widow received a pension in Oswego Co., N. Y., for two years' service of her husband as private and ensign in the Connecticut troops.

MISS KATHERINE KNAPPENBERGER. 21168

Born in West Sparta, New York.

Descendant of Henry Knappenberger, and Jacob Bogart.

Daughter of Adam Knappenberger and Phoebe Van Nest Bogart (b. 1817), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Knappenberger and Mary Katherine Moyer, his wife; Jacob Bogart, Jr., (1772-1822) and Mary Brocaw (1776-1862), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Knappenberger and Anna Margaret (1750-1821), his wife; Jacob Bogart.

Henry Knappenberger, (1744-1818), served as a private in Capt. Adam Serfoss' company of Northampton county militia, 1781. He was born in Germany and died in Northampton Co., Penna.

Jacob Bogart was a private in the New York militia.

MRS. ELISABETH A. BELLINGER SUITER. 21169

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of James A. Suiter, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Bellinger and Roxy A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Bellinger and Mary Feeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bellinger and Anna Eve Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at the battle of Oriskany and in the militia to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German Flats.

Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787.

21170

MRS. ANNA BOUCK HOFFMAN. 21171

Born in Middlebury, New York.

Wife of Rev. Edwin S. Hoffman.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bauch and Ensign Storm Becker, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John Madison Bouck and Dency Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bouck (1793-1849) and Anna Becker (1795-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilhelmus Bauch and Nancy Lawyer, his wife. m. 1769; Storm Becker, Jr., and Cornelia Becker, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bauch and Catherine Lawyer, his wife, m. 1769; Storm Becker (b. 1690) and Gertrude Klein, his second wife, m. 1735.

John Bauch, (1747-1830), served as lieutenant in the company of militia organized in the Schoharie Valley, where he was born and died.

Storm Becker, Jr., of Schoharie, served, 1782, as ensign in the levies under Col. Marinus Willett for the defence of the frontier. He died after 1830.

MISS JOSEPHINE EMILY MASON. 21172

Born in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Luther Trescott Mason and Charlotte Emily Pain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph A. Pain and Emily Smith (1828-83), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hoziel Smith and Margery Saxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith.

Daniel Smith, (1722-1814), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middle Haddam, Conn., and is buried in Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE HASKINS SAXTON. 21173

Born in Almond, New York.

Descendant of Martin Murphy.

Daughter of Jedediah Haskins and Emeline Gavit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Gavit, Jr., and Elizabeth Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Murphy and Mary Steadman, his wife.

Martin Murphy, (1755-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Newport, R. I.

Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company from Canterbury, Conn. He died in New York.

Also Nos. 6975, 12133, 15052.

Eliab Farnum, (1731-1806), was captain of the Eighth Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 9986.

MRS. LILY BOND ATWELL. 21179

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Joseph Atwell.

Descendant of Col. William Bond and of Peter Doxtater.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Bond and Elizabeth Cunningham Daxtater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bond and Rosalinda Fisher, his wife; Peter Daxtater, Jr., and Lorany Blackstone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bond and Susanna Stearns, his wife; Peter Doxtater and Innocent Hutlburt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Lucy Brown, his wife.

William Bond, (1733-76), was lieutenant colonel at Bunker Hill and commander of Twenty-fifth Continental Infantry in the Canadian expedition, when he died in camp at Mount Independence, near Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown, Mass.

Peter Doxtater, (1751-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the New York troops. He was born in German Flats; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MRS. NELIE HORTON CASLER. 21180

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of William Austin Casler.

Descendant of Hon. William Horton, Henry Hatevil Fall, William McPherson, Elisha Covert, Hugh Gregg, Joseph McPherson and Robert Mills.

Daughter of James White Horton and Mary Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Horton and Sabra Mills, his wife; Joseph Marks and Hannah Fall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Martha White, his wife; Robert Mills and Anne McPherson, his wife; James Fall and Irene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Horton and Elizabeth Covert, his wife; Robert Mills, 3rd and Margaret Dinsmore, his wife; William

MRS. MARGARET MARIA BROMLEY GREENE. 21177

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of Charles Arthur Greene.

Descendant of Zacharia Standish, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Wilbor Reuben Bromley and Mary Elizabeth Standish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Matthew M. Standish and Catherine Phoebe Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacharia Standish, Jr., and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacharia Standish and Rebecca Wood, his first wife.

Zacharia Standish, (1739-80), marched from Plymouth at the Rhode Island alarm in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment.

MRS. MARY HALL TAFT. 21178

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Charles Ellis Taft.

Descendant of Joshua Hall, William Hall, Sergt. William Foster and Capt. Eliab Farnum.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigail Farnam Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster, his wife; John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Bottsford, his wife; Dan Foster and Miriam Wilson, his wife; Abiel Frye and Abigail Farnum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife; William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife; Eliab Farnum and Abigail Killum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hall and Sarah Burgess, his wife, m. 1738.

Joshua Hall, (1703-89), served as selectman of Reading, Conn., and was a member of the County Board of Safety, 1775. He furnished forage and transportation for the eastern division of the army.

William Hall, (1741-1824), served in the defense of the sea coast and of Danbury. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., died in Washington Co., N. Y.

William Foster, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at the

Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company from Canterbury, Conn. He died in New York.

Also Nos. 6975, 12133, 15052.

Eliab Farnum, (1731-1806), was captain of the Eighth Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 9986.

MRS. LILY BOND ATWELL. 21179

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Joseph Atwell.

Descendant of Col. William Bond and of Peter Doxtater.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Bond and Elizabeth Cunningham Daxtater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bond and Rosalinda Fisher, his wife; Peter Daxtater, Jr., and Lorany Blackstone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bond and Susanna Stearns, his wife; Peter Doxtater and Innocent Hutlburt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Lucy Brown, his wife.

William Bond, (1733-76), was lieutenant colonel at Bunker Hill and commander of Twenty-fifth Continental Infantry in the Canadian expedition, when he died in camp at Mount Independence, near Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown, Mass.

Peter Doxtater, (1751-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the New York troops. He was born in German Flats; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MRS. NELIE HORTON CASLER. 21180

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of William Austin Casler.

Descendant of Hon. William Horton, Henry Hatevil Fall, William McPherson, Elisha Covert, Hugh Gregg, Joseph McPherson and Robert Mills.

Daughter of James White Horton and Mary Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Horton and Sabra Mills, his wife; Joseph Marks and Hannah Fall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Martha White, his wife; Robert Mills and Anne McPherson, his wife; James Fall and Irene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Horton and Elizabeth Covert, his wife; Robert Mills, 3rd and Margaret Dinsmore, his wife; William

McPherson and Mary Gregg, his wife; Henry Hatevil Fall and Sarah Brace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Covert and Phebe Budd, his wife; Joseph McPherson and Ann, his wife; Hugh Gregg and Sarah Leslie, his wife.

William Horton, (1743-1831), served in the militia under Col. Samuel Drake. He gave valuable civil service in Delaware Co., New York, where he died.

Henry Hatevil Fall, (1750-1845), was a soldier at the siege of Boston. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Chaumont, N. Y.

Also No. 15189.

William McPherson, (1752-1828), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia at the Ticonderoga and Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Deering, N. H.; died in Chaumont.

Elisha Covert, (1720-1800), was a patriot of Westchester county, N. Y., where he died.

Hugh Gregg was a member of the Committee of Safety and, 1776, signed the Association Test of New Boston, N. H., where he died. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., 1730.

Joseph McPherson, (1725-83), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Deering.

Robert Mills, (1737-1829), signed the Association Test of Deering, N. H., where he died.

MRS. EDITH M. EVERETT WOOD. 21181

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of E. Wood.

Descendant of Alexander Dorchester.

Daughter of William H. H. Everett and Mercy Dorchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Dorchester and Margaret Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hooker Dorchester and Mercy Tompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Dorchester and Anne Cowle, his wife.

Alexander Dorchester, (1760-1823), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Judah Alden's company, and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1818, as a private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. SARAH B. CARVER FOX. 21182

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of James Harris Fox.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Britton, of New York; Dr. Eleazer Carver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Carver (b. 1787) and Sarah Jane Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Carver and Sarah Keith, his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Britton and Mindwell Butterfield, his wife.

Samuel Britton, (1762-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line.

Eleazer Carver was adjutant of the Third Plymouth County Regiment, 1776, and subsequently served as surgeon in hospital at Watertown. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1749, where he died.

Also No. 10797.

MRS. FRANCES LORD SCOTT. 21183

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Ross C. Scott.

Descendant of Elisha Lord.

Daughter of Judah Lord and Almira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Lord and Lydia Hayes, his wife.

Elisha Lord, (1764-1818), served in the First Regiment of Short Levies of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn., died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE ALICE WOOD SPICER. 21184

Born in Dexter, New York.

Wife of Fremont Wayne Spicer.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Oscar McKay Wood and Mary Lovisa Easterly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Timothy Wood and Orilla Phillips Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Samuel Wood, (1765-1853), was a drummer boy in the Orange county regiment. In 1833 he received a pension for over six months' actual service. He was born in Newburgh; died in Dexter, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14306, 19396.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH UHLEIN. 21185

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Copley Uhlein.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Collins and Louise Hatch Wyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Collins and Sarah Blackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Blackler and Ruth Elizabeth Blackler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Mary Ingalls, his first wife.

William Blackler, (1740-1818), at Trenton had command of a boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was lamed for life in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Marblehead.

Also Nos. 7681, 13571, 18491.

MRS. KATE RIDER BROWN. 21186

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of W. Howard Brown.

Descendant of Nathaniel Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Rider and Grace Pember, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Pember and Sarah Durfey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Durfey and Grace Palmer (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Palmer and Grace Noyes, his wife, m. 1765.

Nathaniel Palmer, (1741-1819), responded to the first call of troops and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 4624, 5650.

MISS HELOISE GRAHAM. 21187

Born in Glasgow, Scotland.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Graham and Evelina White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Bartow White, M. D., and Ann Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer White and Helena Bartow, his wife.

Ebenezer White, (1746-1827), served as surgeon of the Third Regiment of Westchester county militia. He was cap-

tured at Fort Montgomery and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

Also No. 3702.

MRS. SARAH E. DE WITT CHAMBERS. 22188

Born in Wawarsing, New York.

Widow of Cornelius Chambers.

Descendant of Ens. John A. De Witt.

Daughter of John A. De Witt and Maria Vernooy, his wife.

John A. De Witt, (1753-1818), served as ensign in Capt. James McBride's company of Ulster county militia, 1778. He was born and died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

MRS. RUBIE MARY BURDICK. 21189

Born in Dowagiac, Michigan.

Wife of Fred Willett Burdick.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of Heman Wistar Rugg and Lucy Jane Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck Osborn and Mary Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), a graduate of Yale, removed from New Britain, Conn., where he was born, to Lenox, Mass., where he represented the town in the General Court, 1774. He raised a regiment, was in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, at Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was on the court at West Point to try André; rose to the rank of major general and was an original member of the Cincinnati. When he died he was Judge of Broome county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099.

MRS. ANNA PAYNE BARTLETT. 21190

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of Frank Hamilton Bartlett, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Payne, of Long Island.

Daughter of Oliver N. Payne and Ellen Mansfield Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Payne and Maria Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Payne and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Payne, (1751-1838), served as sergeant in the first regiment of Suffolk county. He was born and died in Southold.

MRS. ELLA HANFORD CURTISS. 21191

Born in Honeoye Falls, New York.

Wife of William Oscar Curtiss.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting and of Nathaniel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Haynes Hanford, Jr., and Abbey Pixley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pixley and Abbey Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pixley and Martha Whiting, his wife; Nathaniel Lewis and Abigail Wooster (1759-1840), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Regiment and was promoted colonel, 1776. He was born and died in Stratford. His four sons, Samuel, Judson, John and Joseph served in the army.

Also Nos. 7404, 11860, 12846, 17401.

Nathaniel Lewis, (1757-1834), served as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. LOIS G. FOBES. 21192

Born in Black Lake, New York.

Wife of John R. Fobes.

Descendant of Capt. Lucas De Witt.

Daughter of Jarius Bissel Strong and Helen Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Howard and Margaret Maria De Witt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John De Witt and Hannah Egbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas De Witt and Deborah Perseus, his wife.

Lucas De Witt, (1738-1820), commanded a company of Ulster county militia, under Col. John Hardenburg. He was born in Ulster county; died in Green Co., N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VAN CAMPEN FOBES. 21193

Born in Allegany, New York.

Wife of George Fobes.

Descendant of Cornelius Van Campen.

Daughter of George Van Campen and Sophia King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Campen and Mary Sanders, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Campen and Lovina De Pew, his wife.

Cornelius Van Campen served as a private in the Tryon county, New York, militia under Col. Samuel Campbell. He died, 1780, in Fishing Creek, Pa.

MRS. MARY A. HUBBARD JOHNSON. 21196

Born in Woodhull, New York.

Wife of J. F. Johnson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of Franklin B. Hubbard and Maria Egleston Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

See No. 21189.

MISS ANNA WADSWORTH JOHNSON. 21197

Born in Olean, New York.

Descendant of Gad Wadsworth.

Daughter of Elisha Martin Johnson and Cornelia Harriet Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Levi Jackson and Ann Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wadsworth and Elizabeth Newbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gad Wadsworth and Elizabeth Hulbert, his wife.

Gad Wadsworth, (1743-1820), entered the Connecticut militia as a private and was appointed brigade quartermaster of the first battalion, 1781. He died in Avon Springs, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET CLARISSA JOHNSON PAGE. 21198

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Joseph Page.

Descendant of Gad Wadsworth.

Daughter of Elisha Martin Johnson and Cornelia Harriet Jackson, his wife.

See No. 21197.

MRS. HELEN L. EASTMAN MANDEVILLE. 21199

Born in Sunapee, New Hampshire.

Wife of W. H. Mandeville.

Descendant of Timothy Jackman 2d, and of Capt. Timothy Jackman 3rd.

Daughter of William W. Eastman and Hepzibeth D. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Eastman and Polly Jackman Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Cross and Susannah Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 3rd and Mary Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 2nd and Mary Thurston, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Jackman, 1st and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Timothy Jackman, 2d, (1729-87), served on the War Committees of Rowley, Mass., where he was born and died.

Timothy Jackman, 3rd, commanded a company in the Essex county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died, 1815, in Goffstown, N. H.

Also No. 17871.

MRS. ELEANOR LETCHWORTH SMITH REED. 21200

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Rev. Newton L. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Anning Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Byron Clark Smith and Charlotte Thompson Letchworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clarke Smith and Aner Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehial Clark Smith and Jemima Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anning Smith and Eleanor Clark, his wife.

Anning Smith, (1742-1802), served as lieutenant of the Fourth Ulster County militia, Col. John Hardenburgh's regiment, 1776. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7939, 15859.

MRS. HELEN G. STRONG. 21201

Born in Durham, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Lucas De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of Gideon Howard and Margaret Maria De Witt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John De Witt and Hannah Egbertson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lucas De Witt and Deborah Perseus, his wife.
See No. 21192.

MRS. MARCIA RICE BOARDMAN BRADNER. 21202

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of John Bradner.

Descendant of Jehiel Boardman.

Daughter of Luman Olcott Boardman and Emeline Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Olcott Porter Boardman and Marcia Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Boardman and Sallie Hatch, his wife.

Jehiel Boardman, (1761-1834), enlisted at sixteen under Capt. Elisha Burton. He was placed on the pension roll of Cataraugus Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Vermont militia . He died in Olean, N. Y.

MRS. IDA JULIA BROOKS COUSE. 21203

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of A. C. Couse.

Descendant of James Brooks, Cornelius Brooks and Thomas Keeney.

Daughter of Col. Enos Canfield Brooks and Margaret Montgomery Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brooks and Betsey Canfield, his wife; Erastus Hill and Pamelia Keeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Brooks and Mary Hyndshaw, his wife; Jesse Keeney and Catherine Middaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife.

James Brooks, (1729-1812), was a private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Tioga Center, N. Y.

Cornelius Brooks, (1758-1837), made application for pension, 1832, and it was allowed for seven months' actual service of fifer with the Northampton county, Pennsylvania, Associators. He removed to Olean, N. Y., 1806, where he died, and his tombstone gives his service in the Revolution.

Thomas Keeney, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga, N. Y., 1833, for three years' actual service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 3908, 8588, 12444, 17054, 19148.

MRS. MINNIE PECK FISHER. 21204

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of F. E. Fisher.

Descendant of Oliver Hopkins.

Daughter of Nathan B. Peck and Laura Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hopkins and Orilla Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hopkins and Susanna Bennett, his wife.

Oliver Hopkins, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Cortland Co., N. Y., 1832, for fifteen months' actual service as a private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. STELLA F. ENOS LOSIE. 21205

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Craig Sinclair Losie.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney.

Daughter of Levi S. Enos and Catherine Keeney Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Hill and Pamelia Keeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Keeney and Catherine Middaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife.

See No. 21203.

MRS. LOUISE KELLOGG BALLARD. 21206

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Leon H. Ballard.

Descendant of Thomas Gould Alvord.

Daughter of Dan Warren Kellogg and Emma Congdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert B. Congdon and Arclemena Blakesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Blakesley and Eunice Alvord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord and Keziah Orvis, his wife.

Thomas Gould Alvord entered the service in 1777, in the Third Connecticut Regiment, for the war; was captured, and, 1781, exchanged. He also served in the artillery and with him was a son of fourteen. They were at West Point and in the trenches at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was given a tract of land in Homer, N. Y., where he died, 1810. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

MISS LUCY MARIA WHEELER. 21207

Born in Venice, New York.

Descendant of William Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrenus Wheeler, Jr., and Harriet Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus Wheeler and Thirza Dillingham Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Evans and Meribah Dillingham, his wife.

William Evans, (1755-1838), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1832, for service of private in the Continental Line and State troops. He was born and died in Berkley, Mass.

Also No. 18724.

MRS. JANE BRYANT KELLOGG. 21208

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Glover Kellogg.

Descendant of Col. Edward Mitchell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Bryant and Jane Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bryant and Hennet Michell (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cushing Mitchell (1740-1820) and Jennet Orr (1749-74), his first wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife, m. 1738.

Edward Mitchell, (1716-1801), served as colonel of militia from 1774 to 1779, when he resigned on account of age. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 18039.

MRS. LUCINA ELEANOR STONE. 21209

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Seymour H. Stone.

Descendant of Ephraim Leech, Jr., and of Jesse Cady, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Apling Robinson and Lucia Emeline Leech, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allan Leech (b. 1785) and Lucinda Cady (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Leech, Jr., and Phebe Coombs, his wife; Jesse Cady and Eunice Ward, his wife, m. 1780.

Ephraim Leech, Jr., (1751-1843), was among those who mounted their horses and responded to the call at the Danbury Alarm, when the drum was beat on the steps of the

meeting house at Goshen. He removed to New York in 1800, where he died, in Onondaga county.

Jesse Cady was appointed, 1779, surveyor of the county of Hartford. He was born in Killingly, 1752.

MISS ANASTASIA C. ROBINSON. 21210

Born in Pharsalia, New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Leech, Jr., and of Jesse Cady.

Daughter of William Apling Robinson and Lucia Emeline Leech, his wife.

See No. 21209.

MRS. NELLIE SWIFT HUNTINGTON CHASE. 21211

Born in Owego, New York.

Wife of Carleton Austin Chase.

Descendant of Ens. Elisha Leffingwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Silliman Huntington and Cornelia Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Tracy Huntington and Almira Carson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Baldwin Huntington and Lucretia Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy, his wife.

Elisha Leffingwell, (1743-1804), was ensign of the Eighth Company raised by the order of the Assembly, 1775. He was born and died in Norwich.

Also No. 19360.

MRS. FRANCES WALSH BARRETT. 21212

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of Stanford William Barrett.

Descendant of Capt. William Bull and of Thomas Walsh, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Walsh and Catherine Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Walsh and Mahetable Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walsh and Margaret Brush, his wife; William Bull and Bethiah Reeve, his wife.

William Bull, (1751-1817), served in Spencer's Additional Continental Regiment as lieutenant, 1777, captain 1780, and retired 1781.

Thomas Walsh, (1754-1819), turned out in the defense of Fort Montgomery, 1777, in the company from New Windsor, where he died.

MRS. FANNIE JULIA EVERTS BATES. 21213

Born in Binghamton, New York.

Wife of Alexander B. Bates.

Descendant of Elijah Hurd.

Daughter of Alonzo Everts and Fannie Sophia Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hurd and Julia Ann Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hurd and Burzinah Leavenworth, his wife.

Elijah Hurd, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. ADALINE MARVIN PAGE ENSIGN. 21214

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer E. Ensign.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, James Weed and Josiah Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Page and Adaline Weed Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Marvin and Polly Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed (b. 1757), his wife; Lewis Weed and Nancy Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Weed and Abigail Bouton, his wife, m. 1742 (parents of Mary); James Weed and Sarah Weed, his wife (parents of Lewis).

Matthew Marvin, (1754-1846), enlisted for the war, 1776, was at Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and was sergeant in Lafayette's regiment of light infantry at Yorktown. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 16018.

James Weed and Josiah Weed served in the militia.

Also No. 6221.

MRS. EMMA MARIETTA COE PAGE. 21215

Born in Butternuts, New York.

Wife of Maurice E. Page.

Descendant of John Coe, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Norton Coe and Jane Scotten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amzi Coe and Anna Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coe and Mary Halstead, his wife.

John Coe, (1749-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Rockland Co., N. Y., 1831, for nearly one year's actual service as a private in the New York militia. He died in Ramapo.

MRS. HARRIET MONTEATH WILSON LATHROP. 21216

Born in Albany, New York.

Widow of Daniel Shields Lathrop.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Lansing, James Wilson, William Van Wie and Major Abraham Dow Fonda, all of New York.

Daughter of James Alexander Wilson and Jane Louisa Harriet Monteath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Sarah Fonda, his wife, m. 1796; George Monteath and Harriet Lansing Van Wie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Sarah Annan, his wife; Abraham Dow Fonda and Hendricke Lansing (b. 1748), his wife; William Van Wie and Jannetje Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lansing and Annatie Van Woort (b. 1727), his wife.

Isaac Lansing, (1725-99), served in Col. Jacob Lansing's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Albany; died in Watervliet.

James Wilson served as a minute man in the Somerset county, N. J., militia. He was born in Baskingridge, N. J.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1795.

William Van Wie, (1740-1816), enlisted in Capt. Abraham Cuyler's company; served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender.

Also Nos. 13575, 14264.

Abraham Dow Fonda, (1733-1802), was captain and major of the Third Albany County Regiment.

MRS. RHOBIE McMASTER GILLESPIE. 21217

Born in Ballston, New York.

Wife of Gen. G. L. Gillespie, U. S. A.

Descendant of Edward Allen Watrous, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Pierson McMaster and Frances Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McMaster and Elizabeth Watrous (1779-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Allen Watrous and Susannah Pierson, his wife.

Edward Allen Watrous, (1753-1802), was taken prisoner and his house burned, 1780, when the British and Indians from Canada made a raid on Ballston. He endured great hardship until he made his escape. He subsequently served in the Legislature. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10655, 13573.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH SEYMOUR. 21218

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Descendant of William Seymour.

Daughter of William Patrick Seymour and Sarah Ann Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Jerre Seymour and Polly Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seymour and Sarah Patrick, his wife.

William Seymour, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Fredonia, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN TYLER CROWELL. 21219

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Wife of George Byron Crowell.

Descendant of Isaac Bliss.

Daughter of Darwin Tyler and Ann Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Tyler and Nancy Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bliss and Welthea Butler, his wife.

Isaac Bliss, (1760-1845), served as a private and received a pension for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 16531.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA EELLS BARLOW. 21220

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of John Q. Barlow.

Descendant of Rev. John Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Corp. John Eells, Gen. John Mead, Sergt. Matthew Marvin and Josiah Weed, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Decatur Eells and Mary Weed Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mead Eells and Philena Johnson, his wife; Jared Marvin and Fanny Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife; Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed, his wife.

See No. 21214.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife, m. 1754; John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Baird, his first wife.

John Eells, (1703-85), served as a minute man. He was born in Milford; died in New Canaan.

Jeremiah Baird Eells, (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captured by Tories, 1777, and was a prisoner two years.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970.

John Eells, (1755-1832), served as a fifer under Capt. Daniel Benedict, 1776, and as corporal under Capt. Reuben Scofield, 1779.

John Mead, (1726-88), served in the Legislature nineteen years. He was colonel in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the Fourth Brigade. He was born in Greenwich.

Also Nos. 1935, 7762, 16187, 17894, 18706.

MRS. ESTELLA ELLS CABLE. 21221

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Hobart M. Cable.

Descendant of Rev. John Eells and of Moses Comstock Eells.

Daughter of Orson Jacob Ells and Martha Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Eells and Mary Holiday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Comstock Eells and Abigail Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Abigail Comstock, his second wife.

See No. 21220.

Moses Comstock Eells, (1744-1807), was a private in the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in New Canaan.

MRS. DENCY EUGENIA MARVIN CHAPMAN. 21222

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Robert B. Chapman.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Josiah Weed, Gen.

John Mead, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Corp. John Eells and Rev. John Eells.

Daughter of Thomas Edwin Marvin and Mary Jane Sniffin Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Marvin and Dency Tiffany, his wife; Benjamin Brush Eells and Hannah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed, his wife.

See No. 21220.

MRS. MINNIE BASS TIBBALS EELLS. 21223

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Junius H. Eells.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bass, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Tibbals and Sarah Bass Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chamberlain and Emily Charlotte Niles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Sarah Bass (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bass and Susanna Byram, his wife, m. 1741.

Jonathan Bass, (1720-1800), served in the militia.

MRS. EMMA L. EELLS KELLY. 21224

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of John S. Kelly.

Descendant of Gen. John Mead, Rev. John Eells, Jeremiah Baird Eells, John Eells, and Lieut. Ezra Benedict.

Daughter of Junius Hiram Eells and Eunice C. St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Sarah Olmstead, his wife; John St. John and Polly Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brush Eells and Hannah Hanford, his wife; Cook St. John and Anna Benedict, his second wife.

See No. 21222.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Benedict and Mary Benedict, his wife, m. 1765.

Ezra Benedict, (1746-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., N. Y., 1832, for service of private and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 17055.

MISS HELEN M. EELLS. 21225

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Rev. John Eells, Jeremiah Baird Eells, Lieut. Nathaniel Gray and Col. Abraham Gould, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Gould Eells and Aldia Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Eells and Phoebe Dorman, his wife; Abraham Gould Silliman and Lucinda Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Eells and Eliza Patchin, his wife; Ebenezer Silliman and Anna Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eells and Hannah Gray, his wife; Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his first wife; Nathaniel Gray and Hannah Bouton, his wife.

See No. 21220.

Nathaniel Gray, (1741-77), served in the Connecticut militia and was killed at the battle of Ridgefield.

Abraham Gould, (1733-77), was colonel of the Fifth Regiment of militia of Fairfield county when he was killed at Ridgefield.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA FITCH. 21226

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Seymour Fitch, Matthias Honeywell and Caleb Benedict.

Daughter of Augustus Smith Fitch and Eliza Honeywell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Sally Benedict, his wife; Alfred Honeywell and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith, his wife; Caleb Benedict, Jr., and Sally Seymour, his wife; Matthias Honeywell and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his first wife; Caleb Benedict and Deborah St. John, his wife.

Seymour Fitch served as a private in John Carter's company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776.

Matthias Honeywell, (1760-1834), served as a private in the Revolution. His widow in 1848 received a pension for his service.

Caleb Benedict, (1740-1812), served in the company from New Canaan under Capt. John Carter.

Also Nos. 6231, 16018.

MISS ANNIE SINCLAIR FITCH. 21227

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould, Seymour Fitch, and Caleb Benedict.

Daughter of George William Fitch and Harriet Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Sally Benedict, his wife; Hector Sinclair and Anna More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith, his wife; David More and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

See No. 21226.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Anna Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

See No. 21225.

MISS LOVISA BREWSTER GERE. 21228

Born in Granby, New York.

Descendant of Frederick Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus J. Gere and Katharine Rockwell Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stanton Gere and Lovisa Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Brewster and Anna Frink, his wife.

Frederick Brewster, (1763-1845), received a pension for eight months' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. ANNA BELL HAULENBEEK. 21229

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Baldwin Haulenbeek.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Mather, Ensign Joseph Mather, Jonathan Bell, Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt and Capt. Daniel Benedict, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jane Hervey White and Anna Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith White and Anna Seely, his wife; Rufus Bell and Nancy Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Seely and Mary Hoyt, his wife; Jonathan Bell and Anne Benedict, his wife; Joseph Mather and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife; Jonathan Bell and Lydia Hoyt, his wife; Daniel Benedict and Phebe (1723-1815), his wife; Rev. Moses Mather and Hannah Bell, his first wife.

Moses Mather, (1719-1806), was a patriot preacher so obnoxious to the British he was dragged from his pulpit, confined in the provost prison, New York, where he suffered every privation.

Joseph Mather, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service of private, sergeant and ensign. He was born and died in Darien.

Also No. 14488.

Jonathan Bell, (1755-1840), enlisted as a private and in 1831 received a pension in Fairfield county for service in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Joseph Hoyt, (1725-1820), commanded a company, 1776, was promoted major, 1777. He was retired, 1781, and placed on the pension roll, 1818, as lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 5990, 10667, 16019.

Daniel Benedict, (172—; 1777), commanded a company in the Ninth Regiment of militia, 1776. He was captured, confined in the old Sugar House, New York, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET GOODRICH LOCKWOOD. 21230

Born in Hamden, New York.

Wife of Egbert W. Lockwood.

Descendant of Isaac Goodrich.

Daughter of Benajah McCall and Antoinette Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard M. Goodrich and Jane Sands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Sarah Merchant, his wife.

Isaac Goodrich, (1752-1834), enlisted from Sharon, 1775; was at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He removed to New York and received a pension in Delaware county. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Hamden, N. Y.

Also No. 16406.

MRS. ALICE AUGUSTA MARVIN LANDFIELD. 21231

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of S. Porter Landfield.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Caleb Benedict, Seymour Fitch and Josiah Weed.

Daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin and Julia Ann Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Marvin and Dency Tiffany, his wife; Nathaniel Fitch and Sally Benedict, his wife.

See No. 21226.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Weed, his wife.

See No. 21214.

MRS. ELLEN B. LANDFIELD CRAWFORD. 21232

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of James A. Crawford.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Caleb Benedict, Seymour Fitch, Josiah Weed and Elijah Thomas.

Daughter of Thomas Porter Landfield and Alice Augusta Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Landfield and Hannah Thomas, his wife; Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin and Julia Ann Fitch, his wife.

See No. 21231.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Thomas and Mindwell, his wife.

Elijah Thomas, (1758-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, N. Y., 1818, for three years' actual service in the Connecticut troops. He enlisted at Norwich, Conn.; died in Hancock, N. Y.

MRS. HANNAH GRAY PEABODY MAYHEW. 21233

Born in Delhi, New York.

Wife of Edgar D. Mayhew.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells, Rev. John Eells, Nathaniel Gray and Capt. David Whitney.

Daughter of David Peabody and Mary St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Seymour St. John and Hannah Gray Eells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cook St. John and Polly Seymour, his wife; Samuel Eells and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Anna Whitney, his wife; Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife; Nathaniel Gray and Hannah Bouton, his wife.

See Nos. 21220, 21225.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

See No. 21226.

David Whitney, (1721-1816), served as master mariner on a sloop that he owned and carried despatches and supplies for the government within range of the British guns. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan.

Also Nos. 4695, 5828, 10321, 15503.

MRS. JULIA FITCH MARVIN. 21234

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin.

Descendant of Caleb Benedict and Seymour Fitch.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Sally Benedict, his wife.

See No. 21226.

MISS MARY ALETTA MARVIN. 21235

Born in Walton, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Josiah Weed, Gen. John Mead, Rev. John Eells, Corp. John Eells and Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells.

Daughter of Thomas Edwin Marvin and Mary Jane Sniffin Eells, his wife.

See No. 21222.

MRS. JULIA FITCH MARVIN NORTH. 21236

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Guion North.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Caleb Benedict, Seymour Fitch and Josiah Weed.

Daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin and Julia Ann Fitch, his wife.

See No. 21231.

MRS. CORA BELLE MARVIN TER KUILE. 21237

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of Jacob Ter Kuile.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Marvin, Caleb Benedict, Seymour Fitch and Josiah Weed.

Daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Curtis Marvin and Julia Ann Fitch, his wife.

See No. 21231.

MISS SARAH E. STANDISH WARNER. 21238

Born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Amasa Standish, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Warner and Martha E. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Porter and Sarah Standish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Standish and Zerviah Smith, his wife.

Amasa Standish, (1756-1847), served, 1775, under Capt.

Nathan Parker and, 1777, under Capt. Daniel Clark, and the captain was mortally wounded at Stillwater. He was born and died in Preston, where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 8338, 15425.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA NORTH WHITE. 21239

Born in Walton, New York.

Wife of William F. White.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of William North and Frances M. Mabie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel North and Nancy Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, (1730-1819), served on the Committee of Safety of Canaan, 1774. He entered the army as lieutenant and his commission of captain, 1777, is still in the family.

Hannah Benedict Carter died, 1780, from overwork for the soldiers. A chapter of the Daughters at New Canaan now bears the name of this patriot mother.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170.

MISS FRANCES MARY WHITE. 21240

Born in Colchester, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of William F. White and Hannah Maria North, his wife.

Granddaughter of William North and Frances Mabie, his wife.

See No. 21239.

MISS ALICE ASHLEY NOTT. 21241

Born in Albany County, New York.

Descendant of John Vernor, of New York.

Daughter of Joel Benedict Nott and Margaret Taylor Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dickey Cooper and Margaret Taylor Vernor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vernor and Eva Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

John Vernor, (1746-1825), served as quartermaster of the Thirteenth Albany County Regiment under Col. John McCrea. He was born and died in Albany.

Also Nos. 12796, 14153, 15023.

MRS. ANNA NEWBERRY ROGERS. 21242

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of William S. Rogers.

Descendant of Jeremiah Newberry.

Daughter of Stephen Decatur Newberry (b. 1813) and Caroline Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry, Jr., (b. 1764) and Isabella Rogers, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Newberry and Prudence Satterlee, his wife.

Jeremiah Newberry, (1740-1825), served six years as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was wounded at Bunker Hill, suffered the privations of the expedition to Canada, was at Valley Forge and was wounded at Yorktown. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y., at the home of his eldest son.

MISS EMMA LAURA HOLSAPPLE. 21243

Born in Cohoes, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Smith.

Daughter of Paul Smith Holsapple and Susie A. Greenman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob M. Holsapple and Anna Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martinas Holsapple (1774-1830) and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Hoff, his wife.

Philip Smith, (1738-1823), served as captain in the Manor of Livington Regiment of Albany county militia under Col. Peter Robert Livingston. He was born in Holland; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 17104.

MISS SOPHIA PIERCE. 21244

Born in Starkey, New York.

Descendant of Hope Carpenter.

Daughter of Horatio Lewis Pierce and Dorothy Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Yost Carpenter and Mary Hellems, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hope Carpenter and Phebe Yost, his wife.

Hope Carpenter, (1757-1840), was a private in the First Regiment, Hunterdon county New Jersey militia and was in active service in the Revolution. He died in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.

21245

MISS LUCIE MARGARET BILL. 21246

Born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut Robert Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Allen Bill and Margaret Douglas Morrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Frederick Bill and Isabell Tetsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dayton Bill and Tabitha Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allyn and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Robert Allyn, (1728-1811), entered the army as sergeant in the first call for troops and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Stony Point, and in the Virginia campaign, 1781. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 10584.

MRS. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH HOPKINS KIDD. 21247

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Wilmot Ralph Kidd.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hopkins.

Daughter of Henry Pollard Hopkins and Sarah Mann Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton William Hopkins and Elizabeth Pollard his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hopkins and Eunice Hubbell, his wife.

Hezekiah Hopkins, (1758-1834), served as a private 1777 under Capt. Aaron Foot in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Pompey Hill, N. Y.

MRS. HELENA LIVINGSTON McCULLY. 21248

Born in Livingston, New York.

Wife of Samuel Simpson McCully.

Descendant of Captain Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston.

Daughter of Rensselaer Livingston (1803-53) and Rachel Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moncriffe Livingston (1770-1853) and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife (daughter of James).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

Robert Livingston, (1708-90), was the third and last Lord of the Manor. He had served in the early wars and when the Revolution began he gave the use of his foundries and pledged his estate for the credit of the Colonies.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, member of the Assembly, president of the first Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He commanded the Tenth Regiment at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12256, 17741.

MRS. KATE BROWN GREENE. 21251

Born in Solon, Ohio.

Wife of John A. Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Mills, Sergt. John Parsons, Jr. and Capt. John Brown, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel S. Brown and Julia F. Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Owen Brown (1804-58) and Mary Bassett (1809-32), his wife; Calvin Parsons Henry and Florilla Lorette Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Brown (1771-1856) and Ruth Mills (1772-1808), his wife; Simeon Henry and Rodah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Mills and Ruth Humphrey (1748-1822), his wife; John Parsons, Jr., and Ann Parsons (d. 1814), his wife; John Brown and Hannah Owen (1740-1831), his wife, m. 1758.

Gideon Mills, (1749-1813), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as lieutenant of Connecticut militia.

John Parsons, Jr., served as sergeant in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company, 1776, and was discharged on account of sickness. He was born in Enfield, where, in 1815, he died.

John Brown, (1728-76), was captain of the Eighth Company, Eighteenth Regiment of militia. He died on duty in New York. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361.

MRS. JULIA F. HENRY BROWN. 21252

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of Lemuel S. Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. John Parsons, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Parsons Henry and Florilla Lorette Jackson, his wife.

See No. 21251.

MRS. ORIANA BURWELL STEPHENS. 21253

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of James Arthur Stephens.

Descendant of Jere Burwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Cornelius Burwell and Ann Elizabeth Driscoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Burwell and Sarah Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jere Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife.

Jere Burwell, (1757-1834), was at the siege of Boston, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton and Danbury. He served as sea-coast guard 1780-82. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 3520, 4377, 5331.

MRS. EMILY E. McCLURE YOUNG. 21254

Born in Landisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi S. Young.

Descendant of Judge David McClure.

Daughter of William McClure (1797-1856) and Margaret Beaver (1804-52), his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClure and Jane Byers (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McClure and Jane McCormick, his wife.

David McClure, (1726-96), served as justice of the peace, judge of Common Pleas of Cumberland county. He served in the defense of the frontier as a private. He was born in Ireland; died in Sherman's Valley, Pa.

MRS. EFFIE HINCKLEY KLINE. 21255

Born in Sedgwick, Maine.

Wife of Virgil P. Kline.

Descendant of Nehemiah Hinckley, of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Ober and Mary Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Hinckley, Jr. and Phebe Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hinckley and Edith Wood, his wife.

Nehemiah Hinckley, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Hancock Co., Maine, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Blue Hill, Maine.

MRS. HARRIET A. LUFKIN GOFF. 21256

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Channing Goff.

Descendant of Stephen Lufkin and Capt. William White.

Daughter of Amos Lufkin and Clarissa Dwight Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Lufkin and Rachel Currier, his wife; Daniel H. Lamb and Clarissa Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lufkin and Sarah Choate, his wife; Dr. Elihu Dwight and Lydia White (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Lydia Bartlett, his wife, m. 1774.

Stephen Lufkin, (1733-1803), signed the agreement to oppose with arms the demands of the British and served two enlistments in the militia from Chester. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 12793.

William White was a minute man from Springfield, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as adjutant, Massachusetts Continental Line; promoted captain-lieutenant 1779, and captain 1780. He was killed at the battle of Yorktown.

MRS. MARY MacARTHUR FULLERTON. 21257

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of William Dixon Fullerton.

Descendant of Capt. James Trimble.

Daughter of William Renick Maderia and Nannie MacArthur Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cary Allen Trimble and Mary MacArthur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Trimble and Rachel Woodrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble and Jane Allen (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1780.

James Trimble, (1756-1804), was captured by the Indians and his father killed when he was fourteen. He was rescued and served at Point Pleasant 1774 under Col. George Matthews. He commanded a company of Rangers against the

Northwest Indians. The sword he carried is still in the family. He was born in Staunton, Va.; died in Woodford, Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8165, 12954, 14841.

MRS. SOPHIE FULLERTON MARFIELD FERGUSON. 21258

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin H. Ferguson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hussey Luckett and Capt. Walter Graham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Noland Marfield and Margaret Fullerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marfield and Emily Stone Luckett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otho H. W. Luckett and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hussey Luckett and Elizabeth Noland, his wife; Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Thomas Hussey Luckett was lieutenant of Stephenson's rifle regiment when captured at Fort Washington, 1776. He suffered great privations on the prison ship where he was confined over four years and died 1787, of consumption.

Walter Graham, (1759-1829), enlisted as a private at sixteen. When crossing the Delaware he saved the life of Gen. Marshall at the risk of his own and for his bravery was placed on that officer's staff. He served to the end of the war. He was born in Dumfries, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3800, 4787.

MRS. LAURA ALEXANDER RICHARDSON. 21259

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. S. Richardson.

Descendant of Benjamin Palmer and of Capt. Peter Clark.

Daughter of John W. Alexander and Sarah Alice Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Worthington Steel and Sarah Adams Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Steele and Hannah Clark, his wife; Benjamin Palmer, M. D. and Candace Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Clark (1770-1844) and Susanna Bass, his wife m. 1793; Benjamin Palmer and Sybbel Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Eppes (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Benjamin Palmer, (1764-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, N. Y., for sixteen months' actual service

of a private. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Keene, N. Y. His widow also received a pension.

Peter Clark, (1743-1826), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington where he displayed great bravery. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

MRS. CLARA EVELINA WOODRUFF BURROWS. 21260

Born in Rock Creek, Ohio.

Wife of Jerome Benson Burrows.

Descendant of Gedor Woodruff.

Daughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Leonora Derrow Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gedor Woodruff and Sarah Ingham, his wife.

Gedor Woodruff, (1761-1842), enlisted at the age of seventeen and gave over three years' actual service. He was placed on the pension roll of Courtland Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE MILLER CARPENTER. 21261

Born in Johnston, New York.

Wife of Clarence Allan Carpenter.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Timothy Wadsworth Miller and Maria Gertrude Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Johnson and Frances Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brooks and Alida Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Tryon county militia under his brother Nicholas at the battle of Oriskany. He protected the Mohawk Valley from the ravages of the Indians. He died in 1786, in Danube, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377, 13584, 15156, 18092.

MRS. LUCY E. D. JEROME. 21263

Born in Huron, Ohio.

Wife of Frank J. Jerome.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Sprague.

Daughter of William Weston Dingley and Martha Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Sprague, Jr. and Almira Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Sprague and Martha, his wife.

Asa Sprague, (1748-1830), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant in the Worcester county Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Massachusetts; died in De Kalb, N. Y.

MRS. JANE S. KING. 21264

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Seelye R. King.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Cutler.

Daughter of Joseph A. Potter and Catherine Rosa, his wife.

Granddaughter of Storm Rosa and Sophie Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Kimball and Polly Cutler (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Cutler and Rebecca Page, his wife, m. 1762.

Solomon Cutler commanded a company of New Hampshire militia, 1776-7. He was born in Lexington, Mass., 1740, removed to Rindge, N. H., 1772, where he died.

MRS. LUCY MATHEWS BLACKMON. 21265

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Chauncey J. Blackmon.

Descendent of Capt. Lieut. Thomas Dean, Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington and Andrew Huntington.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Huntington Mathews and Maria R. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Haviland Mathews and Martha Devotion Huntington, his wife; Charles Augustus Dean and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huntington and Hannah Huntington, his wife; Maj. Thomas Dean and Nancy Harris Grubb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Lucy Lathrop Coit, his first wife; Thomas Dean (Dane) and Martha Low, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus (1721-45), his first wife, m. 1741.

Thomas Dean, (1754-80), was at Bunker Hill and 1778, was captain-lieutenant in Crane's artillery regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to the Barbadoes where he was killed by a hurricane. He was born in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 9074.

Jabez Huntington, (1719-86), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as major general of militia, 1776-79. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Andrew Hutington, (1745-1824), gave valuable service in the commissary of the Connecticut State militia.

Also Nos. 739, 3699, 4035, 6496, 16337, 17398, 20813.

MRS. LIZZIE TISDEL SEARL. 21266

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Fred A. Searl.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, of Massachusetts; James Parker and Silas Antisdel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas A. Tisdel and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Antisdel (1779-1830) and Sarah Parker (1783-1865), his wife; Asaph Ely and Deborah Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Antisdel and Bethia Curtis (1731-1824), his wife; James Parker and Mary Conant (b. 1741), his wife, m 1762; Elihu Ely and Hadassah Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ely and Esther Backus, his wife.

Benjamin Ely, (1730-1802), was chosen major of the Third Hampshire County Regiment, 1776. He also served in the legislature. He was born and died in West Springfield.

Also No. 13685.

James Parker, (1740-1813), turned out from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments during the war. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Silas Antisdel, (1749-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 20875.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH TISDEL. 21267

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, James Parker and Silas Antisdel.

Daughter of Walter C. Tisdel and Sarah Clayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas A. Tisdel and Elizabeth B. Ely, his wife.
See No. 21266.

MRS. LYDIA C. MOODEY. 21268

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Chapin Moodey.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Palmer.

Daughter of George Worthington Steele and Sarah Adams Palmer, his wife.

See No. 21259.

MRS. ADA OSBORN VIALL. 21269

Born in Placerville, California.

Wife of Christopher Colson Viall.

Descendant of Daniel Osborn, Luke Brooks, Stephen Brooks, Capt. Daniel Rugg, Jr., Isaac Goodspeed and Maj. Gen. John Whitcomb.

Daughter of Abial Hathaway Osborn and Caroline Amelia Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Osborn and Maria Hathaway, his wife; Timothy Brooks (1807-95) and Eliza Ann Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Osborn (b. 1768) and Abigail Prior, his wife; Stephen Brooks and Prudence Whitcomb, his wife; Luther Goodspeed and Elizabeth Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Osborn and Hannah Ely (1746-1825), his wife; Luke Brooks and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, his wife; Daniel Rugg, Jr. and Elizabeth Woods Divol, his wife; John Whitcomb, and Rebecca, his wife.

Daniel Osborn, (1736-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He responded liberally to calls for aid for the army and acted as selectman for the town of Windsor, Conn., where he was born and died.

Luke Brooks served in Capt. William Whitcomb's company Col. James Prescott's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, 1731; died in Stow, Mass.

Stephen Brooks served at the Lexington Alarm and at White Plains, 1776. He was born in Stow, 1756; died in Templeton, Mass.

Daniel Rugg, Jr., (1743-1830), entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and commanded a company under Col. Josiah Whitney, 1779. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 13398, 19245.

Isaac Goodspeed, (1731-1826), served in Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777, to reënforce the army at Bennington. He was born in Barnstable; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

John Whitcomb, (1713-85), was appointed, 1775, first major general by the Provincial Congress and during the battle of Bunker Hill had command at Lechmere Point. He declined a commission from the Continental Congress, 1776, on account of age. He was born and died in Bolton, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELISABETH TISDEL WYMAN. 21270

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Lloyd Wyman.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ely, James Parker, Silas Antisdel and John Gill.

Daughter of Thomas Tisdel and Lois Day Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Tisdel and Sarah Parker, his wife; Seymour Gill (1784-1841) and Eunice Ely, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gill and Beechy Bradley, his wife; Benjamin Ely and Esther Backus, his wife.

See No. 21266.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Mary Cooper, his wife, m. 1749.

John Gill enlisted 1777, for three years in Capt. Elijah Blackman's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 13685.

MISS EVELYNE M. AVERY. 21271

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Starr and of Capt. Frederick Jones Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Thomas Avery and Sarah A. Whiting, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of William Avery and Phoebe Troop, his wife; Henry Starr Whiting (1785-1824) and Sally Canfield, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Avery and Deborah Thomas, his wife; Frederick Jones Whiting and Rachael Starr, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Rachel, his wife.

Daniel Starr, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Light Horse Connecticut militia in New

York, 1776. His house was burned at Danbury and there he was accidentally killed.

Also Nos. 3195, 5064.

Frederick Jones Whiting, (1759-1804), was lieutenant of Continental Dragoons, 1781, adjutant, 1782, when he was retired. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1815.

MRS. AMELIA M. PIERCE WARNER. 21272

Born in Lafayette, Ohio.

Wife of Carlos J. Warner.

Descendant of James Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson and Amherst Thompson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo M. Pierce and Emeline Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amherst Thompson and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Abigail Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Hancock, his wife.

James Thompson, (1696-1776), signed the Association Test. He was born in Woburn; died in Brimfield. His sons, James, Jonathan, John and Joseph served in the army.

Joseph Thompson, (1733-95), commanded a company of minute men and rose to be lieutenant colonel of the Massachusetts Line.

Amherst Thompson, (1763-1858), when a lad, acted as aide to his father. He was placed on the pension record of Berkshire Co., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also Nos. 14848, 17548.

MRS. CORNELIA ELDRED SPITZER NEWTON. 21273

Born in Amherst, Ohio.

Wife of E. J. Newton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson, James Thompson and Amherst Thompson.

Daughter of Amherst Thompson Spitzer and Ruth Arestene Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett Spitzer and Mary Jane Branch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Branch and Sally Thompson, his wife.

See No. 21272.

MRS. ELECTA STOUT WILLIARD. 21274

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. J. Parker Williard.

Descendant of John Simpson and of Alexander Simpson.

Daughter of Elias Riggs Stout and Lydia Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stout and Electa Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simpson and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Sarah Carle, his wife.

John Simpson, (1726-86), who had served in the early wars, was one of Morgan's riflemen in the battles of the Jerseys and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born and died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Alexander Simpson, (1763-1833), enlisted as a drummer at sixteen. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., Ohio, as a private in the New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 10015, 19456.

MRS. LAURA STEPHENSON SNEATH. 21275

Born in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel B. Sneath.

Descendant of Lieut. James Anderson.

Daughter of William Stephenson and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Elizabeth McKibben, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Stewart, his wife.

James Anderson served in the Pennsylvania Line as lieutenant of Col. Stephen Moylan's Fourth Regiment of Dragoons. He was captured and exchanged in 1780.

Also No. 16445.

MRS. MARGARET G. SNOWDEN HARMON. 21276

Born in Castalia, Ohio.

Wife of William Harmon.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Glassel Snowden and Rildah Mariah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hazard Snowden and Elizabeth Alison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Finley Snowden and Susan Bayard Breese, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary Coxe, his wife.

Isaac Snowden, (1733-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators, 1775-77; commissioner to sign Continental currency, 1777-79, and treasurer of the city, 1780-82.

Also Nos. 9497, 11742, 13716, 15253.

MRS. NANNIE HURST MOORE SNEATH. 21277

Born in Belleville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ralph David Sneath.

Descendant of Lieut. James Paull.

Daughter of Rev. R. B. Moore, D. D. and Louisa Jane Paull, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paull, Jr. and Mary Cannon, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Paull and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

James Paull, (1760-1841), was a guard of Continental stores at Old Fort Burd, 1778. He served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781, and upon the failure of the expedition he returned on foot through the wilderness and subsequently endured the hardships of Col. William Crawford's disastrous campaign. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

MRS. ETHEL SNOWDEN JACKSON. 21278

Born in Castalia, Ohio.

Wife of George Coles Jackson.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden.

Daughter of James Glassel Snowden and Rildah Mariah Smith, his wife.

See No. 21276.

MRS. LIVONIA B. CHAMBERLIN. 21279

Born in Crawfordsville, Ohio.

Wife of John Wilson Chamberlin.

Descendant of Nicholas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Miron Buell and Laura Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Starr and Persia Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Starr and Hannah Street, his wife.

Nicholas Starr, (1741-81), gave his life in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH STANLEY. 21280

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of William B. Stanley.

Descendant of Elias Osborn and of Elias Osborn, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Solomon Kaup and Hannah Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hays Osborn and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Osborn, Jr. and Hannah Hays, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Osborn and Hannah Baldwin Ayres, his wife.

Elias Osborn, (1723-1807), served as a minute man.

Elias Osborn, Jr., (1754-1828), enlisted, 1776, in Capt Samuel Potter's company, Dayton's battalion, of New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Camptown.

MISS LILLIAN EUGENIA KAUP. 21281

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Elias Osborn and of Elias Osborn, Jr.

Daughter of Ai Kaup and Gertrude Crouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Kaup and Hannah Osborn, his wife.

See No. 21280.

MISS ELIZABETH SHRIVER REIFSNIDER. 21282

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of Charles D. Reifsnider.

Descendant of David Shriver, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Shriver and Elizabeth Lydia Reigart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abraham Shriver and Anna Margaret Letterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

David Shriver, (1735-1826), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Convention, 1776, which framed the constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died in Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 2669, 20653.

MRS. EMMA VIOLETTA HUSTON MOLEN. 21283

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Julius Penn Molen.

Descendant of Robert Huston.

Daughter of John Huston and Rebecca McCumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Huston and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Huston and Deborah Smith Robertson, his wife.

Robert Huston, (1756-1838), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

MRS. LOUISA WILLIARD PETERS. 21284

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Jacob Frederick Peters.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Robert Parker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Newton Williard and Lydia Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Williard and Louisa Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter W. Little and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parker and Mary Smith, his wife.

Robert Parker, (1756-99), served as second lieutenant, Continental artillery, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1781, and at the close of the war held the rank of captain-lieutenant. He was born and died in Trappe, Penna.

MRS. ELLEN BUELL ROBBINS. 21285

Born in Crawfordsville, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Hiram Robbins.

Descendant of Nicholas Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Miron Buell and Laura Starr, his wife.

See No. 21279.

MISS MABEL CLAIRE CHANDLER. 21286

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of Othillo Chandler and Augusta Whitesides, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chandler and Nancy Paul Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Mary Wall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrew, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), served as a private and received a pension for eighteen months' actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey Co., Ill., while on a visit to his son Hiram.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356, 17252.

MRS. HARRIET CAMPBELL NOBLE PORTER. 21287

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Hyndshaw Porter.

Descendant of Alexander Campbell.

Daughter of Warren Perry Noble and Alice Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Anne Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Charity Simcox, his wife, m. 1785.

Alexander Campbell, (1764-1813), served as a private in the New Jersey militia in the Revolution. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., enlisted in the war of 1812 and died of fever in Black Rock, N. Y.

MISS ALICE NOBLE. 21288

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Alexander Campbell.

Daughter of Warren Perry Noble and Alice Campbell, his wife.

See No. 21287.

MRS. HARRIET ENSIGN BREWER. 21289

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Brewer.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren and of Nathaniel Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hosford Buell Niles and Mary Eliza Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron T. Niles and Rachel Ann Harris, his wife; William Gardiner Gorton and Eliza Raymond Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Annie Otis, his wife; Moses Warren, Jr. and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Tozer, his wife; Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren, (1725-1805), was appointed captain of the Second Alarm company of Lyme, 1777, and served as justice of the peace, 1779.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964, 6996, 8337, 9988, 10308, 16203.

Nathaniel Harris, (1743-1812), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Salem.

MRS. ROXANNA D. HARRIS STILLWELL. 21290

Born in Centreville, Ohio.

Wife of John William Stillwell.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Harris.

Daughter of William Harris and Eusebia Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris and Elizabeth Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Harris and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Israel Harris, (1747-1836), aided in the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and was under Capt. Jude Williams to cut off the retreat of Burgoyne. He was appointed captain of Berkshire county Massachusetts militia, 1779, and served on the Vermont frontier. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., lived in Williamstown, Mass., during the war and died in South Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 15959.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREEN CARVER. 21291

Born in Miami County, Ohio.

Wife of William Allen Carver.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Clyne Dye and Eliza Gray Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Green and Martha Gray, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765.

MRS. EDITH CARVER CARR. 21292

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Henry Carr.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green.

Daughter of William Allen Carver and Elizabeth Green Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clyne Dye and Eliza Gray Green, his wife.

See No. 21291.

MRS. MINNIE B. BRADLEY ALEXANDER. 21293

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of George H. Alexander.

Descendant of Ariel Bradley.

Daughter of George M. Bradley and Josephine McConnaughy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Allen Bradley and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Bradley and Chloe Lane, his wife, m. 1792.

Ariel Bradley, (1767-1857), when a lad of nine, was employed to enter the British lines under pretense of going to the mill. The mill boy made his way back to the American camp with the desired information. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., and in 1801, removed to Ohio, where he died.

MRS. DORA G. FIELD BAYARD. 21294

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Asa Field.

Daughter of Paul Field and Fidelia McConnaughy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Field and Catherine Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Field and Anna Diggins (1764-1839), his wife, m. 1783.

Asa Field, (1757-1831), served in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment, 1779. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed to Vermont, 1781, and to New York, 1811, where he died in Lancaster, Erie county.

Also No. 168.

MRS. JENNIE FULMER LEAK. 21295

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John F. Leak.

Descendant of John Fulmer, Jr., and Ens. George Krauskop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jones Wright and Mary Fulmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Fulmer and Jane Carswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fulmer, Jr. and Mary Krauskop, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fulmer and Mary, his wife; George Krauskop and Anna Margaretta Wild, his wife, m. 1758.

John Fulmer, Jr., (1763-1824), carried despatches at Brandywine and subsequently served under Lafayette. He was born and died in Philadelphia. He had four brothers who served in the Revolution,—George, Joseph, Jacob and Casper.

George Krauskop served as ensign of the Fourth Company, Philadelphia county militia, 1777. He was born in Germany, 1728, and was naturalized, 1753, in Philadelphia.

Also No. 14589.

MRS. ANNA LIZZIE MEARS THOMPSON. 21296

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Benjamin Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. John Mears, and Col. Henry Haller.

Daughter of Henry Daniels Mears and Virginia Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haller Mears and Anna Barbara Berkinbine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mears and Elizabeth Haller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mears and Susanna Townsend, his wife; Henry Haller and Christianna Haller, his wife.

John Mears, (1738-1819), raised a company that he commanded at the battle of Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was born in Georgia, removed to Pennsylvania, in 1755, founded the town of Catawissa, where he died. He is buried in Philadelphia.

Henry Haller served as colonel in the Jersey campaign. He was a member of the Provincial Conference; member of Assembly; of the Committee of Safety, and 1779, was selected to solicit subscriptions in Berks county for the Continental loan when he was appointed wagon master general. He was born in Alsace, France; settled in Pennsylvania, 1733, where he died, 1793.

MRS. ANNIE WICKHAM TREADWAY. 21297

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lyman Hambright Treadway.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jackson and of Jeduthan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Delos O. Wickham and Mary E. Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren and Mary C. Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Warren and Betsy Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Warren and Joanna Moore, his wife; Oliver Jackson and Abigail Beard Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Mary Darby, his wife.

Josiah Jackson, (1730-96), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He died in Westminster.

Jeduthan Warren, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension

roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line and State troops. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Westminster, Mass.

MISS AMELIA BELLE BOGGS. 21298

Born in Monongahela, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Allan Cunningham.

Daughter of William Marshall Boggs and Mary Block, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Marshall Boggs and Amelia Jane Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter and John W. Cunningham and Elizabeth Ross, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allan Cunningham and Rachel Menough, his wife.

Allan Cunningham, (1738-1801), commanded a company in Maxwell's brigade at Brandywine. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 14495, 16435.

MRS. ELIZABETH MURRAY O'LAUGHLIN. 21299

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James O'Laughlin.

Descendant of Ensign John Holt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Holt Murray and Jennie Reighard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Murray and Isabelle Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Sarah Meek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holt and Sarah Milliken, his wife.

John Holt, (1758-1831), served as ensign in the Cumberland county militia, 1777-78. His name appears upon the tax list of Derry township, 1779. He was born near Lewistown, lived in Cumberland county during the war; died in Snow Shoe, Pa.

MISS SALLIE A. PATCHIN. 21300

Born in Burnside, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Williams, of Pennsylvania, and Samuel Patchin, of New York.

Daughter of Horace Patchin and Sarah Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patchin (1790-1863) and Elizabeth Wright, his wife, m. 1815; Daniel Weaver and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Eliza Hollister, his wife; Joshua Williams and Mary Dill, his wife.

Joshua Williams, (1744-1825), served as adjutant, 1775,

captain of the Flying Camp, 1776, commanded an independent company of Pennsylvania militia, 1777, and retired 1778.

Samuel Patchin, (1758-1844), served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died at Lake George, N. Y.

Also No. 9733.

MRS. ANNIE MacLEOD POWELL. 21301

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander Reed Powell.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr.

Daughter of Alexander MacLeod and Margaretta Howell Fenwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Athanasius Fenwick and Susan Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, and Sarah Stretch, his wife. wife.

Samuel Howell, (1722-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and served as deputy to the Provincial Convention. He died in Philadelphia.

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1749-1806), was one of the original members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16045, 18714.

MISS KATE ARNOT DUNNING. 21302

Born in Franklin, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dunning, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Seely Dunning (1828-85) and Maria Haines White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dunning (1794-1873) and Katherine Arnot (1798-1867), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dunning, Jr. (1764-1841) and Mehitable Bailey, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dunning and Mary Seely, his wife.

John Dunning, (1740-95), served as lieutenant under Capt. Isaiah Vail in the Ulster county militia, 1777-78. He was born and died in Wallkill.

MISS MARIA WHITE DUNNING. 21303

Born in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dunning.

Daughter of Charles Seely Dunning and Maria Haines White, his wife.

See No. 21302.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DUKE SMYTH. 21304

Born in Bridgeport, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Gordon Smyth.

Descendant of William Eldredge and of Hon. James Whilldin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Kendig Duke and Louisa Sophie Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge and Deborah Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eldredge and Judith Corson, his wife; Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilldin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilldin and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Whilldin and Jane Hand, his wife.

William Eldredge, (1759-1808,) served as a pilot on the "Delaware" and this class of seamen assisted in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May county.

James Whilldin, (1714-80), was chosen, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when he was taken ill and died.

MISS JEANNETTE C. SPRINGS. 21305

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Springs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Leonidas Springs and Mary Clara David, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk Springs and Margaret Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife, m. 1781.

Richard Springs, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg county, 1831, for service of private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Jones Neck, Delaware, removed to North Carolina at the age of fourteen and died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

MISS CLARA B. STEVENSON. 21306

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Memucan Hughes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Stevenson and Mary Hughes Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Barnes and Matilda Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hughes and Mary Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Memucan Hughes and Martha, his wife, m. 1761.

Memucan Hughes, (1739-1812), who had served in the early wars, was on the Committee of Safety of Cape May, 1775. He acted as paymaster and commissary, 1776.

MRS. ELIZABETH REED WARTHMAN. 21307

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Warthman.

Descendant of Capt. John Clendenen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Reed and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Margaret Clendenen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenen and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenen, (1748-1814), entered the army as sergeant and gave two years' actual service. He was at Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in York county, and died in Lycoming Co., Pa. His widow received a pension until 1847, when she died.

Also Nos. 13528, 14559, 19908, 20068.

MRS. MARY LOUISE FRANKLIN. 21308.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence Payne Franklin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Springs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Leonidas Springs and Mary Clara David, his wife.

See No. 21305.

MRS. ANNA RONEY HARRIS. 21309

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of William Harris.

Descendant of William Davis and of Thomas Roney.

Daughter of George Goddard Roney and Caroline Wood, his wife.

See No. 21315.

MISS LOUISE HOLMAN HAYNES. 21310

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jacob Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Monroe Haynes and Nancy Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Haines and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haines and Ruth Haines, his wife.

Jacob Haines, (1758-1837), served as a private in Capt. John Folsom's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment of volunteers that marched to the relief of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Greenland, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE M. L. CAREY. 21311

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Gillingham Carey.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Schiebel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Loveaire and Caroline Murdoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Murdoch and Elizabeth Kehl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kehl and Christine Schiebel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theobald Scheibel and Agnes, his wife.

Theobald Schiebel, (1725-86), was a lieutenant of the Third Company, First Battalion, Philadelphia militia, and commanded the company when the captain was on sick leave. He was born in Frankfort-on-the-Main; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 19517.

MRS. ANNA L. MOODY. 21312

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert V. Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Slaymaker.

Daughter of Henry Newton Hussey and Emma L. Mecutcheon, his wife.

Granddaughter of D. Robert Mecutcheon and Emeline Kendrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kendrick and Rachael Slaymaker, his wife.

See No. 21317.

MISS H. KATE MURDOCH. 21313

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Theobald Schiebel.

Daughter of Edward Murdoch and Jane Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Murdoch and Elizabeth Keel, his wife.

See No. 21311.

MISS ARABELLA WOOD RONEY. 21314

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of William Davis and of Thomas Roney.

Daughter of George Goddard Roney and Caroline Wood, his wife.

See No. 21315.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH RONEY. 21315

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of William Davis and of Thomas Roney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Goddard Roney and Caroline Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roney and Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roney and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Evans, his wife.

William Davis, (1720-1806), served as a private in the Bucks county militia. He was born in Wales; died in Bucks county.

Thomas Roney, (1749-1826), served as a private until his place was taken by his brother James. He was born and died in Bucks county, Pa.

MISS MABEL WALTER RHODES. 21316

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Rhodes and William Rhodes.

Daughter of Charles Courtland Rhodes and Wilhelmina Phyfe Christopher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Courtland Rhodes and Mary Ann Pfeil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Rhodes and Mary Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rhodes and Sarah Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rhodes and Ann Crandall, his wife.

James Rhodes, (1730-1806), was a member of the Westerly Alarm list, or Reformadors.

Also Nos. 8177, 15472.

William Rhodes, (1753-1835), enlisted as a private, 1776, for two years in the militia. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. JENNIE KENDRICK STYAN. 21317

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Thomas B. Styan.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Kendrick (1817-92) and Maria McDonald, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of David Kendrick (1770-1837) and Rachel Slaymaker (1790-1858)), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife.

Matthias Slaymaker, (1732-1804), served as lieutenant in Capt. Alexander White's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230, 14383, 18931.

MRS. MARTHA SAMPLE SMITH. 21318

Born in Bedford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert S. Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Hamilton Tate and Virginia Barbour Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tate and Jane Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Catharine Carrigan, his first wife.

James Hamilton, (1743-1815), served as lieutenant of the Third Company, Seventh Battalion, Lancaster county militia, 1777. His commission is still in the family. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Also No. 2866.

MRS. HENRIETTA PAYNE WESTBROOK. 21319

Born in Burrillville, Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard Brodhead Westbrook.

Descendant of Lieut. David Richmond, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ara Payne and Lydia Maria Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Richmond, Jr., and Phebe Calhoun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Richmond and Nancy Davis, his wife, m. 1768.

David Richmond, (1748-1818), served as lieutenant of Hitchcock's Rhode Island militia, 1775-76. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., died in Guilford, N. Y.

MISS MARY WEISER BERGSTRESSER. 21320

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Weiser.

Daughter of Daniel Weiser Bergstresser and Harriet Gingrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Bergstresser and Mary Weiser (Holstein), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife.

See No. 21325.

MISS EMILY ALICE BUYERS. 21321

Born in Upper Augusta, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Painter.

Daughter of John Buyers and Mary Alice Painter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Painter and Catherine Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Painter and Catherine Taggart, his wife.

John Painter, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Northumberland Co., 1831, for service of second lieutenant. He was born in York; died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

MRS. KATE M. SCHOCH CROUSE. 21322

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jere Crouse.

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Houtz and Ann Elizabeth Zeller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frantz Zeller and Elizabeth Auranl, his wife.

Frantz Zeller, (1751-1821), served in the Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Lesher's company, Col. John Patton's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Berks Co., Pa.

MRS. ANNIE KNIGHT GREGORY. *21323*

Born in Liverpool, Pennsylvania.

Wife of B. F. Gregory.

Descendant of Richard Knight, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Knight and Sarah Berry, his second wife.

Richard Knight, (1767-1850), served as drummer in Capt. John Beatty's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment, 1776. He was born in Adams county; died in Perry Co., Pa.

MRS. A. MAUDE SCHOCH FOLLMER. 21324

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. H. Follmer.

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller.

Daughter of J. Franklin Schoch and Susan C. Leisenring, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife.

See No. 21322.

MRS. ANNIE RICHTER NORTH. 21325

Born in Penns, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Calvin B. North.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Weiser, Christian Lower and George Holstein, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Richter and Elizabeth Holstein, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Holstein, Jr. and Mary Weiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Holstein and Elizabeth Lower, his wife; Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Lower and Barbara, his wife.

Conrad Weiser, (1749-1803), commanded a company of Berks county militia.

Christian Lower was a county commissioner, 1777-79, of Berks county, where he died in 1786. He is buried in Tulpehocken churchyard, where also rests his son, Christian, who was an officer.

George Holstein, (1733-1805), was a private in Capt. George Hudson's company of Berks county Associators.

Also No. 20067.

MRS. HANNAH E. RHOADS PINE. 21326

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harley Hooker Pine.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Weiser.

Daughter of Charles Rhoads and Frances Egbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Rhoads and Hannah Weiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife.

See No. 21325.

MISS HARRIET RICHTER. 21327

Born in Penns, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Meolich, Christian Lower, Capt. Conrad Weiser and George Holstein.

Daughter of John Peter Richter and Mary Catharine Derr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Richter and Elizabeth Holstein, his wife; John Derr (1802-64) and Hannah Fine, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Holstein, Jr. and Mary Weiser, his wife; Johannes Fine and Catharine Meolich, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Weiser and Barbara Boyer, his wife; Andrew Meolich and Catherine (1741-1804), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Lower and Barbara, his wife.
See No. 21325.
Andrew Meolich, (1729-1820), was a commissioned captain of Sussex county militia, commanded by Col. William Maxwell. He was born in Germany; died in Phillipsburg, N. J.
Also No. 20067.

MRS. EVA KATHARINE SCHOCH SCHROYER. 21328

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Richard Lloyd Schroyer.
Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller.
Daughter of Franklin J. Schoch and Susan C. Leisenring, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife.
See No. 21322.

MRS. LOTTIE PINE VOELKLER. 21329

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Dr. L. H. Voelkler.
Descendant of Capt. Conrad Weiser.
Daughter of H. H. Pine and Hannah E. Rhoads, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Rhoads and Frances Egbert, his wife.
See No. 21325.

MRS. LULU SCHOCH WAGENSELLER. 21330

Born in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George C. Wagenseller.
Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Franklin J. Schoch and Susan C. Leisenring, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Schoch and Lydia Houtz, his wife.
See No. 21322.

MRS. EMMA GREEN HILL. 21331

Born in Alfred, New York.
Wife of Frank Hill.
Descendant of Edward J. Green.

Daughter of Maxson J. Green and Huld P. Le Suer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Green and Irena Fisk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Fisk and Hannah Green, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward J. Green.

Edward J. Green, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Allegany Co., N. Y., 1832, for private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.

Also No. 1648.

MISS CARRIE MAY BALCOM. 21332

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Ball and of Lieut. William Balcom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Shepherd Balcom (1724-99) and Ann Moore Smith (1828-76), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Balcom (1795-1869) and Abby Bussey (1796-1870), his wife; Gardner Smith (1793-1864) and Lucinda Ball (1797-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Balcom (b. 1765) and Nancy Capron, his wife; Elijah Ball and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Balcom and Catherine Shepard, his wife.

Elijah Ball, (1748-1834), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county militia under Capt. Luke Wilder. The original commission is in the family. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

William Balcom, (1734-1801), served as a lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro where his tombstone gives his record. His son William, 1782, served on the ship "Tartar."

MISS ISABELLA ESSEX BOSWORTH. 21333

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, Frederick Luther, Martin Luther, Joseph Nichols, Joshua Clarke, Daniel Cole, Samuel Hopkins, Job Miller, Daniel Barrows, Isaac Barrows, Pardon Tillinghast, Stukely Tillinghast, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Orrin Luther Bosworth and Isabella Judson Essex, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Miller Bosworth and Elizabeth Luther, his wife; Stephen Essex and Mary Ann Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Bosworth and Elizabeth Barrows, his

wife; Martin Luther and Rachael Cole, his wife; Rodman Whitford and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Abigail De Wolf Munroe, his first wife; Isaac Barrows and Elizabeth Miller, his wife; Frederick Luther and Johanna (Luther), his wife; Daniel Cole and Amey Bowen, his wife, m. 1748; Benjamin Whitford and Amey Tillinghast, his wife; Joseph Clarke and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barrows and Prudence Briggs, his wife; Job Miller and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife, m. 1768; Stukeley Tillinghast and Honor Hopkins, his wife, m. 1761; Joshua Clarke and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife, m. 1769; Joseph Nichols and Penelope Woodmansee, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Tillinghast and Hannah Stafford, his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Honor Brower, his wife, m. 1729; David Nichols and Sarah, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth, (1733-1810), gave liberally to the cause, served in the Assembly and was major of the militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2293, 3088, 15180, 16845.

Frederick Luther, (1730-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Warren, R. I.

Martin Luther, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

Joseph Nichols was a private under Col. John Topham. He was born in Kingston, 1747; died in Richmond.

Joshua Clark served as a private, 1777, in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, 1733; died in Richmond, R. I., after 1790.

Daniel Cole, (1727-1819), was a member of the Alarm Committee of Warren, 1779.

Samuel Hopkins served as recruiting officer, 1780. He was born in East Greenwich, 1704; died there after 1783.

Job Miller served in Capt. Curtis Cole's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment at the invasion of the British, 1778. He was born in Warren, 1746; died after 1781.

Daniel Barrows, (1729-79), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm from Taunton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 13665.

Isaac Barrows, (1760-94), served as a private in Capt. Ed-

ward Blake's company, 1780, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Pardon Tillinghast, (1718-1810), was a member of the Assembly and of the Committee of Safety.

Stukely Tillinghast, (1741-1826), was a member of the Alarm company of Exeter, R. I., when the British fleet lay in Narragansett Bay.

MISS EMMA SWINK GRAY. 21334

Born in Union County, South Carolina.

Wife of Walter Scott Gray.

Descendant of John Lewis Swink, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jonas Little Swink (1809-99) and Caroline Greene Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Swink (1774-1848) and Hannah Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis Swink and Mary Neace, his wife.

John Lewis Swink, (1735-81), was a private in the North Carolina Line under Gen. Nathaniel Greene at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he was killed.

MISS EMMA WATSON ROACH. 21335

Born in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John J. Roach and Margaret Adams Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams Watson and Elisabeth Currence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Watson and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Margaret (Elizabeth) Adams, his wife.

Samuel Watson, (1731-1810), served as lieutenant of South Carolina Rangers, 1775. He was an active Whig of York county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1997, 3566.

MISS ALETHEA KENNEDY RUSSELL. 21336

Born in Benton County, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of David Hamilton Russell and Frances Elvira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Russell and Martha Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kennedy Hamilton and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Anne Kennedy (1760-1853), his wife.

Thomas Hamilton, (1757-1853), enlisted in the York district and served over a year. He applied for a pension, 1834, and died in the Anderson district.

Also No. 20782.

MRS. ALICE O. SMITH. 21337

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Rev. Thomas Hirst Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Walker and Cornelia Marston Wilkie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ball Wilkie and Caroline Teasdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife.

William Wilkie served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia; was wounded at Savannah, 1779, and suffered on the British prison ship "Torbay" in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Charleston, S. C., 1753; died in Morris Island.

MRS. HENRIETTA CLARKSON SIMONS. 21338

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel Wragg Simons.

Descendant of Col. Robert Heriot, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Caroline Heriot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Maria Elizabeth Heriot (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield, his wife.

Robert Heriot, (1739-92), commanded a regiment from Georgetown at Fort Moultrie, was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was one of the surviving officers who entertained Washington, 1791, on his southern tour.

Also Nos. 1100, 4712.

MISS SARAH FRANCES GIST. 21339

Born in Union County, South Carolina.

Descendant of William Adams, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Crawford Gist and Frances D. Crenshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. E. A. Crenshaw and Margaret Ewart Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James S. Adams and Erixene McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Margaret Ewart, his wife.

William Adams, (1733-99), served in the Fifth South Carolina Regiment, at the battle of Kings Mountain and the powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. He was born in Ireland; died in York Co., South Carolina.

MISS MARGARET ADAMS GIST. 21340

Born in Union County, South Carolina.

Descendant of William Adams.

Daughter of William Crawford Gist and Frances D. Crenshaw, his wife.

See No. 21339.

21341

MRS. LYZINKA ELLISTON BUFORD. 21342

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Edward Buford.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Mar Elliston and Elizabeth Blackman Boddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boddie and Maria Platte Elliot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of of Elijah Boddie and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup (d. 1781), his wife.

Nathan Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb Co., of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State constitution, 1777.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339, 20749.

MRS EMMA HICKS McDONALD. 21343

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Edward Dickson Hicks and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Dickson Hicks and Nancy Watkins Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Greives, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), enlisted as a private, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Ingles' company, North Carolina Line. He was born in Pasquotank Co., North Carolina; died in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 9569, 13800, 17847, 20734.

MRS. EUNICE POLK NORTON. 21344

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Wife of Jesse Rowland Norton.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk and of Christopher Houston.

Daughter of Marshall Tate Polk and Evalina McNeal Bills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Polk and Laura Wilson, his wife; John Houston Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bills and Lillias Houston, his wife; Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Houston and Sarah Mitchell, his wife; Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island; was at the battle of Rayborn Creek and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 19557, 20103.

Christopher Houston served as a minute man in Capt. Richmond Pearson's company at Ramsour's Mills, where his brother James was killed. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1744, removed to North Carolina, 1765; died in Houstonville, a town he founded.

Also No. 17839.

MISS PRUDENCE POLK. 21345

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk and of Christopher Houston.

Daughter of Marshall Tate Polk and Evelina McNeal, his wife.

See No. 21344.

MRS. LOUISE PORTER PHILLIPS. 21346

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of W. K. Phillips.

Descendant of John Pillow, of Virginia.

Daughter of William F. Porter and Mary Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Pillow (1812-64) and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Pillow (1780-1860) and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Mary Johnson, his wife.

John Pillow and his brothers Jasper and William, were soldiers and served until the surrender of Yorktown. He removed to Cumberland Co., Tenn., 1784, and there died.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419, 7627, 8061, 10248, 13030.

MRS. ELLEN CRITTENDEN DEXTER. 21347

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Widow of Elijah Luman Dexter.

Descendant of Levi Crittenden.

Daughter of John Crittenden and Betsy Goodrich Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Crittenden and Clarissa Fanning, his wife.

Levi Crittenden, (1757-1845), served in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company that marched from Richmond at the Bennington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southington, Conn., died in Richmond, Mass.

Also No. 16949.

MRS. CARRIE GROSVENOR BEARD. 21348

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Henderson Beard.

Descendant of Caleb Grosvenor and of Hosea Merrill.

Daughter of Hosea Merrill Grosvenor and Martha Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vine Grosvenor and Laura Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Grosvenor and Olive Griffin, his wife, m. 1776; Hosea Merrill and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Caleb Grosvenor, (1751-1807), served in Capt. Amasa Keyes' company, 1776, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Cheshire, Mass., where he is buried.

Hosea Merrill, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn., removed to Massachusetts, 1780; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MISS SUSAN POLK RAYNER. *21349*

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Wife of Kenneth Rayner.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk and of Col. William Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

William Polk, (1758-1834), was at Brandywine, Germantown, where he was wounded, at Camden, Guildford Court House, and at Eutaw Springs he received a wound from the effects of which he never recovered. He rose to the rank of colonel of militia and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake county, North Carolina, for service of major in the South Carolina Continental Line.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113.

MRS. EARLE HARRISON BOLINGER. 21350

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Dewitt Clinton Bolinger.

Descendant of James Harrison.

Daughter of James Edward Harrison and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isham Harrison and Harriet Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.

James Harrison, (1748-1815), served as a soldier in the South Carolina forces when the Carolinas were overrun by the enemy. He died in South Carolina.

MRS. JOSEPHA FORT PRESTON. 21351

Born in Boston, Texas.

Wife of Thaddeus Stocks Preston.

Descendant of Elias Fort, William Whitfield, Capt. Joseph Ligon, Joseph Ligon, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Marstain Fort and Jack Ann Fort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah W. Fort and Diana Coleman Ligon (1797-1855), his wife; John Degge Fort and Miriam Whitfield (1808-88), his wife (parents of Ann).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fort (father of Josiah) and Elizabeth Hilliard, his wife; Joseph Ligon, Jr. and Diana Coleman Clay, his wife; Sugg Fort and Elizabeth Degge, his wife (parents of John); Needham Whitfield and Miriam Neville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Fort and Sarah Sugg, his wife; Joseph Ligon and Judith, his wife; William Whitfield and Hester Williams, his wife.

Elias Fort, (1730-1819), served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Edgecomb Co., N. C.; died in Robertson Co., Tenn.

William Whitfield, (1748-1817), served as commissary in the North Carolina militia.

Joseph Ligon entered the army, 1775, as lieutenant of Halifax Co., and 1777, was promoted captain of Virginia militia.

Joseph Ligon, Jr., was at the battle of Guilford Court House, where as ensign, he was wounded. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of Halifax Co., Va., 1807, and was transferred to Montgomery Co., Tenn., where he was a pensioner in 1833, as a private in the Virginia Line.

MRS. MIRIAM FORT GILL. 21352

Born in Boston, Texas.

Wife of William Francis Gill.

Descendant of Elias Fort, William Whitfield, Capt. Joseph Ligon and Joseph Ligon, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Marstain Fort and Jack Ann Fort, his wife.

See No. 21351.

MRS. FRANCESE ABI HURLBUT EVANS. 21353

Born in Edwardsville, Illinois.

Wife of Ira Hobart Evans.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers.

Daughter of Rev. Thaddeus Beaman Hurlbut and Abigail Mathews Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Paddock and Lydia Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Powers and Lydia Drew, his wife.

Stephen Powers, served as soldier and was surgeon, 1782, with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., 1736; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. OLIVIA ARNOLD GAGE. 21354

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Wife of Newton Gage.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Arnold.

Daughter of Seth Shaler Arnold and Ann House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Esther Ranney, his wife, m. 1786.

Seth Arnold, (1747-1849), served at the Lexington Alarm, siege of Boston, at the battle of Long Island and White Plains. He was on the ship "Revenge" when she was captured, and confined on the "Good Hope" prison ship until exchanged, 1778. He was born in Haddam, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 13984, 15518.

MRS. EMMA WAIT AVERY. 21355

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. W. H. H. Avery, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of John Heaton Wait and Malvina D. Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wait, Jr. and Lavinia Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife, m. 1767.

Benjamin Wait, (1736-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1779, he was appointed sheriff of Windsor county, 1781, served on the Board of War, and 1782, as colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also No. 3410.

MRS. ALMIRA BANNISTER MASON. 21356

Born in Pownal, Vermont.

Wife of James N. Mason.

Descendant of Thomas Bannister, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Bannister and Lydia Downer (1785-1861), his wife.

Thomas Bannister, (1759-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., died in Pownal, Vt.

MISS MARY CLIFTON AYRES. 21357

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Michaux, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Ayres, Jr. and Venetia Catharine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. N. Davis and Bettie Michaux Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holcombe and Bettie Michaux Cocke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Cocke and Betsy Michaux, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Michaux and Judith Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Michaux, (1739-1807), served as captain of the Fourteenth Virginia Continental Regiment, 1777.

MRS. ELIZABETH LYNE HOSKINS MONTAGUE. 21358

Born in Carleton, Virginia.

Wife of Gov. Andrew Jackson Montague.

Descendant of Capt. Beverly Roy and of William Lyne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Hoskins and Janette Carter Roy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Dunbar Roy (b. 1804) and Lucy Carter Garnette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beverly Roy and Janet Dickey Bird, his second wife; John Jamieson Garnett and Lucy Lyne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Carter and Elizabeth Lyne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lyne and Lucy Foster Lyne (cousins), his wife.

Beverly Roy, (1760-1820), entered the army as ensign, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and held the rank of captain at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Poplar Grove, King and Queen county, Va.

William Lyne was a member of the Committee of Safety for King and Queen county, 1775, and delegate to the convention, 1776, which met at Williamsburg.

MRS. LUCY MICHAUX MOSS. 21359

Born in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Wife of William Franklin Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Michaux.

Daughter of John La Fayette Michaux and Sarah McLenore Macon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Michaux and Ann Meade Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Michaux and Judith Woodson, his wife.

See No. 21357.

MRS. LILY WILSON HAMBERLIN. 21360

Born in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Wife of Lafayette Rupert Hamberlin.

Descendant of Spencer Betts, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nowel Winslow Wilson and Sarah Frances Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spencer Betts and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Betts and Fanny Marable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Betts and Nancy Fowlkes, his wife.

Spencer Betts, (1759-1837), served as a private with the Virginia troops at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Northumberland; died in Fairfax county, Va.

MISS DORA CHINN. 21361

Born in Epping Forest, Virginia.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lerop Chinn and Lucy Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chinn and Elizabeth Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leroy Griffin and Judith Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ball and Lettice Lee, his third wife.

James Ball, (1718-89), was chairman of the committee of Lancaster county, 1775-6, to provide materials for making gun powder and salt.

21362

MRS. VIRGINIA WILSON MASON. 21363

Born in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Quincy Mason.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas McKean Wilson and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Mary Adams (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams (b. 1767) and Elizabeth Plumer (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife; Nathaniel Plumer (b. 1745).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer (1724-1802) and Mehetable Harriman (d. 1750), his first wife, m. 1744; (Penn Colonial service, 1755-8).

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign, where bullets passed through his hat. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also No. 14380.

MRS. SARAH MARIA WOODBURY SHERWOOD. 21364

Born in Beverly, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Murry Sherwood.

Descendant of Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of Francis Woodbury and Maria Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

William Johnson was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

MRS. AIMEE PAINE CLARK. 21365

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Nathan O. Clark.

Descendant of John Denness, of New York.

Daughter of Smith Wilber Paine and Matilda Eighenie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Eighenie and Mary Denness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Denness and Eva Denness, his wife.

John Denness, (1764-1811), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia.

MRS. SUSIE C. RYAN. 21366

Born in De Soto, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward H. Ryan.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Porter, Isaac Secor, Jonathan Hart, and Stephen Curry.

Daughter of Charles Loomis Ingersoll and Susan Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gidney Secor Ingersoll and Sarah Earle, his wife; Benjamin Ward Curry and Susan Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ingersoll and Anna Secor, his wife;

Stephen Hopkins Earle and Sarah Porter, his wife; Thomas Curry and Rebecca Ward, his wife; James B. Hart and Elizabeth A. M. Roake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Secor and Mary Gedney (1744-1812), his wife; Simeon Porter and Sarah Patterson, his wife; Stephen Curry and Frances Moore, his wife; Jonathan Hart and Elizabeth Bloomer, his wife.

Isaac Secor, (1739-1810), enlisted in Capt. Jacob Onderdonk's company from Haverstraw precinct, Orange county. He died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Simeon Porter, (1751-1838), served as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Bostwick's company, of Connecticut militia in the first call for troops.

Stephen Curry, (1742-1830), was a private in Capt. Eleazer Boyd's company of militia. He was born and died in Westchester county, N. Y.

Jonathan Hart served as a private in the militia of Westchester county where in 1785, he died.

MRS. ETTA BOYCE LOOMIS. 21367

Born in Jamesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Dr. E. E. Loomis.

Descendant of Philip White.

Daughter of Henry Boyce and Mary Almy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Almy and Olive White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip White and Olive Rowley (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784.

Philip White, 1818, was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., for three years' service in the Connecticut Line. He died in Chatham, Conn., 1845, and his widow in 1846, received a pension.

MRS. JESSIE LUCAS STILSON. 21368

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Willard Earle Stilson.

Descendant of Isaac Townsend, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Calvin Lucas and Hannah Jane Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Townsend and Polly Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Townsend and Hannah Nixon, his wife.

Isaac Townsend, (1742-1803), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Putnam county.

MRS. MARY E. TANNER CROSWELL. 21369

Born in Waushara County, Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas R. Croswell.

Descendant of Thomas Tanner.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Tanner and Mary Jane Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tanner and Olive Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, Jr. and Anna Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Thomas Tanner, (1743-1817), served in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776, was captured and was four years a prisoner on Long Island. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y., and is buried in old Christ Church cemetery.

MRS. ADA CLISE COVER. 21370

Born in Grant County, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Cover.

Descendant of Thomas Rountree, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Francis Clise and Nancy Hawkins McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James McKenzie and Lucintha Rountree (1800-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rountree (1770-1853) and Rebecca Hawkins (1774-1838), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rountree and Letitia Barnard (1748-1835), his wife.

Thomas Rountree enlisted 1777, at the age of twenty-nine, as a private in the Ninth Virginia Grenadiers under Col. George Matthews,—every man being over six feet.

MRS. ABIGAIL FOOTE LOOMIS. *21371*

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Widow of Alfred Isham Loomis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Abigail (Foote), his wife.

Nathaniel Foote, (1742-1829), served as a private at the battle of White Plains and was at New London when it was attacked. He was born and died in Colchester.

MRS. JANE C. BEVIN. 21372

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Widow of Philo Bevin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Isham Loomis and Abigail Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foote and Abigail Foote, his wife.

See No. 21371.

MRS. ANNE BLAIR ELSTON McAFEE. 21373

Born in Talladega County, Alabama.

Wife of N. S. McAfee.

Descendant of James Blair.

Daughter of Oliver Elston and Elizabeth Bush, his wife.

See No. 21374.

MISS CAROLINE REMSON ELSTON. 21374

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of James Blair.

Daughter of Oliver Elston and Elizabeth Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Elston and Anne Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blair and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

James Blair, (1761-1839), was a soldier at King's Mountain, who was despatched to hasten reinforcements. He was wounded and received a pension for his service. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Habersham Co., Ga.

Also No. 2216.

MRS. MARY LAWSON BLAKE. 21375

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of Joseph C. Blake.

Descendant of Alexander Douglas.

Daughter of Andrew Lawson and Priscilla Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert E. Douglas and Sophia McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Douglas and Mary Stapleton, his second wife.

Alexander Douglas, (1753-1827), enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment of New Hampshire militia, and subsequently reënlisted in the artillery under

Col. Richard Gridley. He served in the south, was wounded at the battle of Cowpens from which he never recovered. He was born in Ireland; died in Jackson, Tenn.

Also No. 15990.

MISS ELIZABETH RICHARDSON BENAGH. 21376

Born at the University of Alabama, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of Prof. George William Benagh and Mary Williams Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Henry Watkins Collier and Mary Ann Williams Battle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife, m. 1752.

James Collier, (1757-1832), served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Alabama.

Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three sons when Tarleton was quartered on his fertile plantation in Virginia, which they were obliged to leave unprotected. He was born in Virginia, 1725.

Also No. 3591.

MRS. SARAH EVANS POTTER. 21377

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Samuel O. L. Potter.

Descendant of Sergt. James Reynolds.

Daughter of George C. Evans and Mary A. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Reynolds and Phebe Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Mary Davis, his wife.

James Reynolds, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, R. I., for three years' actual service as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Westboro, Mass., died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. MARY PAGE HATHAWAY GREENLEAF. 21378

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Charles R. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Hathaway, Rev. Philip Hathaway and Lieut. Jabez Bullock.

Daughter of Edmund Valentine Hathaway and Katharine Ann Buffum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Hathaway and Betsey Hathaway, his wife; Horace Buffum and Mary Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hathaway and Lucy Valentine, his wife; Rev. Philip Hathaway and Abiah Ashley, his wife; Martin Page and Prudence Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bullock and Mary Richmond, his wife.

Philip Hathaway, (1740-1816), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarms.

Also No. 9354.

Rev. Philip Hathaway, (1756-1839), applied for a pension from Freetown, Mass., 1832, and it was allowed for nearly a year's actual service as private and sergeant with the Massachusetts troops.

Jabez Bullock, (1741-1806), served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands, 1775-80. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. MARY SIMPSON BARKER ALEXANDER. 21379

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Wallace M. Alexander.

Descendant of Timothy Barker and of Justin Leonard.

Daughter of Timothy Leonard Barker and Mary Richardson Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Barker and Martha Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Barker and Irene Barker, his wife; Justin Leonard and Theodosia Leonard, his wife.

Timothy Barker, (1750-1833), served 1776 as a private in the company from Branford, commanded by Capt. Edward Russell. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

Justin Leonard, (1763-1835), at the age of sixteen was a private in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company and served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Sempronius, New York.

Also No. 12405.

MRS. ANNA ATHERTON BENT. 21380

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Wife of Edward J. Bent.

Descendant of Capt. David Olmstead.

Daughter of George Henry Burrows and Nellie Clifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Burrows and Harriet Connor Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Benajah Bostwick and Mary Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Olmstead and Sarah Waller, his wife.

David Olmstead was born in Norwalk, Conn., and died, 1829, in Pennsylvania. His record is told in his obituary published in Wayne county. "He participated in the arduous toils and subsequent glories of the northern campaign under Gates, was with Washington in the retreat from New York and engaged in the action of Ticonderoga."

Also Nos. 7539, 11767.

MRS. GERTRUDE CAROLINE DANIELS. 21381

Born in Marlboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Howard Bigelow Daniels.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac McAllister, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thaddeus Liscom Barker and Orrilla Grover McCollister (McAllister), his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas McCollister (McAllister) and Achsah Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCollister (McAllister) and Silence Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac McAllister and Hannah Goddard, his wife.

Isaac McAllister, (1736-1809), who had served in the early wars enlisted, 1777, to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga and was sergeant in Capt. Salmon Stone's company at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. BELLE E. HAMILTON. 21382

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Scoville J. Hamilton.

Descendant of Wait Latimer (Lattemore) and of Ens. Jonathan Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin A. Latimer and Elizabeth Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariel Latimer and Laura Phelps, his wife; Hez. H. Case and Rosabella Pinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Latimer and Martha Tuller, his wife; Origin Pinney and Rosa B. Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pinney and Lydia Case, his wife.

Wait Latimer, (1741-1804), served in the Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Jonathan Pinney, (1738-1813), served as ensign, 1776, under Capt. Lemuel Roberts and in the same company his brother Abraham served as lieutenant. He was born in Simsbury, where he died.

MRS. MARY HANNAH RODMAN DENISON. 21383

Born in Wakefield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ralph H. Denison.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and of Capt.-Lieut. Christopher Robinson, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Brown Rodman and Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rodman (1808-60) and Hannah Brown (1817-76), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown (1792-1833) and Mary Robinson (1794-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Jr., and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlain, his wife.

Christopher Robinson, (1727-1807), was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge."

Christopher Robinson, Jr., (1756-1841), was appointed by the General Assembly captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born and died in South Kingston.

Also Nos. 837, 9257, 10799, 11477.

MRS. JANE WAINRIGHT HART. 21384

Born in Manchester, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wainright, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Wesley Wainright and Jane Skidmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halstead Wainright and Catharine Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wainright and Rebecca Halstead, his wife.

Thomas Wainright, (1737-85), commanded a company of Monmouth county militia. He was taken prisoner and confined eighteen months on the "Jersey" prison ship.

MRS. ETHELINE LOUISE HART HINCKLEY. 21385

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of James William Hinckley, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wainright.

Daughter of Charles E. Hart and Jane Wainright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Wainright and Jane Skidmore, his wife.

See No. 21384.

MISS LILLIAN WAINRIGHT HART. 21386

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wainright and of Roger Filer.

Daughter of Charles E. Hart and Jane Wainright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart and Mary Ann Pease, his wife; John Wesley Wainright and Jane Skidmore, his wife.

See No. 21384.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Pease and Elia Filer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Filer (b. 1767) and Phebe Meacham, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Filer and Tryphena Allyn (1746-1825), his wife.

Roger Filer, (1743-78), served two years in the Revolution. He lost a leg at the battle of Long Island and died at Old Windsor, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. OLMSTEAD HUNGERFORD. 21387

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Hungerford.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger S. Olmstead and Charlotte Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hawley Olmstead and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Olmstead and Sarah Esther Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hawley and Elinor Olmstead, his wife.

Ezekiel Hawley, (1748-76), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign and died of camp fever. He is buried in the old cemetery at Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 14485.

MRS. FLORENCE BRADLEE SMITH HART. 21388

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Ingersoll, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore E. Smith and Catharine Louise Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Munson Ingersoll Lockwood and Sarah Lewis Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lockwood and Sarah Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Ingersoll and Eliabeth Schofield, his wife.

Simon Ingersoll was appointed lieutenant, 1776, of the Fourth Company, Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, and was at the battle of Long Island. He contracted camp fever and died, 1777, at Stanwich, Conn.

MISS WINNIBEL CLARK. 21389

Born in Chester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Abner Moulton and of William King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. Clark, Jr. and Julia A. Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Horace Moulton and Julia A. Fargo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Moulton and Polly King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Moulton and Anne, his wife; William King and Hannah Lampfear, his wife.

William King, (1740-1815), served as a minute man from Monson in the Northern Department, 1777, to reënforce the army under Gates.

Abner Moulton, (1748-1821), served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Monson.

Also No. 10396.

MRS. CAROLINE HELEN HOADLY GUERNSEY. 21390

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Widow of Thomas H. Guernsey.

Descendant of David Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hervey S. Hoadly and Caroline E. Guernsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heli Hoadly and Mable Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Seward and Mable Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Anna Stone, his wife.

David Field, (1728-78), enlisted from Guilford in Capt. Daniel Hand's company in the expedition to New York, 1776. He died in service.

Also No. 20798.

MRS. MARY BRIGGS ELLIOTT. 21391

Born in Scituate, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Erskine Elliott.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of George Washington Briggs and Mary Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Jonathan Briggs, (1755-1837), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, and was at Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of East Greenwich, 1818, for service in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Solomon Tift, (1758-1850), served on a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078, 17366, 19044.

MISS HARRIET HATHAWAY BROWN. 21392

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Zaccheus Ballard and of William Green.

Daughter of Charles Hathaway Brown and Caroline Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Sarah R. Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lynde Ballard and Amy Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Ballard and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife; William Green.

Zaccheus Ballard, (1731-1800), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 9905.

William Green was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died, 1835, in Swanzey, N. H.

MISS HARRIET RAWSON LEWIS. 21393

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Balliet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Scott Lewis and Mary Anne Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Balliet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Balliet and Margaret Burger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Balliet and Magdelena Burkhalter, his wife.

Stephen Balliet, (1753-1821), commanded a regiment of Northampton county militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and a personal friend of Washington. He died in Ballietsville, Pa.

Also Nos. 2007, 8860.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAMMILL ROCKWELL. 21394

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Trowbridge.

Daughter of Caleb Hammill and Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge and Elizabeth Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Trowbridge and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife.

Luther Trowbridge, (1756-1802), served as lieutenant, 1777, and as regimental adjutant, 1780-83. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Albany, N. Y. His widow received a pension of the rank of captain.

Also No. 3586.

MRS. ADELLA WARNER TAYLOR. 21395

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson F. Taylor.

Descendant of Asahel Warner.

Daughter of Charles E. Warner and Ann C. Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Warner and Mary Law Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Warner and Lydia Burrows, his wife.

Asahel Warner, (1765-1812), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Mathew Smith's company and served to the close of the war in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Framingham, Conn.; died in Mississippi.

Also No. 15434.

MISS MARTHA NEWTON GILLETTE. 21396

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Gillette, Benjamin Platt and Corp. John Buckingham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gillette and Susan Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Gillette and Nancy Sacket Platt, his wife; John Buckingham and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gillette and Ann Strong, his wife; Benjamin Platt and Abigail Green, his wife; John Buckingham and Sarah Green, his wife; John Newton (1733-97) and Martha Colbraith, his second wife.

Benjamin Gillette, (1758-1841), served as a private in the Artillery Guards at the siege of Boston. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Milford, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Platt, (1756-1808), was wounded at the battle of Danbury, where he was lamed for life.

Also Nos. 3393, 4333, 5346.

John Buckingham, (1744-1807), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 7389, 10004.

MISS KATHERINE MILES BALDWIN. 21397

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathan Baldwin, Lieut. Nathan Baldwin and Capt. Samuel Peck.

Daughter of Samuel Durand Baldwin and Susan Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Avis Durand, his wife, m. 1784; Michael Peck and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Nathan Baldwin and Eunice Mallett, his wife; Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Nathan Baldwin, (1755-1805), served in the levies from Milford, where he was born and died.

Nathan Baldwin was appointed lieutenant with the command of the fort at Milford.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365, 20184.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GILLETTE SMITH. 21398

Born in Prospect, Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan Truman Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Gillette, Benjamin Platt and Corp. John Buckingham.

Daughter of William Gillette and Susan Buckingham, his wife.

See No. 21396.

MRS. MARY ANN LEWIS ANDRUS. 21399

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Widow of Lemuel Andrus.

Descendant of Lemuel Lewis and Timothy Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Lewis (b. 1771) and Lois Lee (b. 1773), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Lewis and Sarah Royce, his first wife; Timothy Lee and Lucy Camp, his first wife, m. 1772.

Lemuel Lewis, (1736-1822), was in the New York campaign, 1776, and his name is among those missing after the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Southington.

Timothy Lee, (1740-1813), was a minute man from Southington in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. LUCRETIA STOW CUMMINGS. 21400

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of William Cummings.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orson W. Stow and Sarah Walkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Walkley and Olive Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Newell and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Root and Lucy Curtis (1745-73), his wife, m. 1764.

Elisha Root, (1737-76), served as lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign and died on his way home. He was born in Southington.

Also No. 5981.

MISS HARRIET HIGGINS. 21401

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Elihu Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Higgins and Jenet Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Elihu Carter, (1759-1844) enlisted, 1778, for three years as

an artificer in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. He received a pension of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Southington.

Also Nos. 5284, 19618, 20174.

MISS ALICE HUBBARD TUTTLE. 21402

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Emily Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gaius Tuttle and Beda Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Lucius Tuttle, (1749-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county for service as sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Wolcott.

Also Nos. 3384, 5285, 19665.

MRS. NELLIE FLORENCE PERKINS WRIGHT. 21403

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merwin H. Perkins and Sabra E. Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Buck and Lucy M. Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Buck and Lucretia Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, his wife.

Thomas Hollister, (1738-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Moseley's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the New York campaign and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born and died in Glastonbury.

Also Nos. 9931, 19669.

MRS. HARRIET L. MITCHELL. 21404

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Wife of David Merwin Mitchell.

Descendant of Sergt. Strong Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lemmon and Eunice Phebe Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lemmon and Dolly Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Strong Sanford and Temperance Hotchkiss, his wife.

Strong Sanford, (1761-1846), was placed on the pension roll,

1818, for six months' actual service in the Connecticut Line as a private. The records of Barkhamstead, state he served as sergeant, 1781. He was born in Bethany; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

MRS. JANE IVES WASHBURN. 21405

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of John Henry Washburn.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Bray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ives (b. 1782) and Polly Andrews Bray (b. 1788), his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bray and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Asa Bray, (1741-1815), was a member of the war committees and gave active service in the militia. He was born in Branford; died in North Haven.

Also No. 17406.

MRS. ANNA COE MARSHALL. 21406

Born in Cromwell, Connecticut.

Wife of William Crosby Marshall.

Descendant of Nathaniel Savage, Capt. Jared Shepherd, Eliphalet Wilcox and Corp. Caleb Tennant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Stevens Coe and Elizabeth Strickland Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Bulkley Savage and Sarah Ann Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absolom Savage and Sally Wilcox, his wife; Lewis Strickland (1786-1856) and Amy Tennant (1785-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Savage and Mary Stow, his wife, m. 1772; Eliphalet Wilcox and Abigail Shepherd (1765-1811), his wife, m. 1784; Caleb Tennant and Eunice Culver Morgan, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Shepherd and Abigail Edwards, his wife, m. 1763.

Nathaniel Savage, (1745-1823), was captured and confined on the prison ship "Jersey," but escaped. He was born in Cromwell, where he died.

Jared Shepherd commanded a company under Col. Erastus Wolcott and Col. Comfort Sage. He was born 1738.

Eliphalet Wilcox, (1761-1839), served on a privateer. He died in Cromwell, Connecticut.

Caleb Tennant enlisted from Glastonbury and served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, 1776.

Also Nos. 15485, 16017.

MISS MARIE ROEHNER TREAT. 21407

Born in Fair Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank N. Treat and Elizabeth Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman V. Treat and Susan M. Mervin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Merwin and Susan Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Miles and Martha Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehitabel Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck.

See No. 21397.

MISS FRANCES CLAPP GAVETT. 21408

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eleazer Clapp and of Peter Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Richardson Gavett and Frances Cordelia Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gavett and Martha Richardson, his wife; Forbes Clapp (1787-1836) and Frances McClinch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Richardson and Patty Grover, his wife; Eleazer Clapp and Sylvia Gushee, his wife.

Eleazer Clapp was a member from Bristol county of the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He was born 1731.

Peter Richardson, (1742-1805), was a private in Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARGARET E. BROWN BACKUS. 21409

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Jabez Backus.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Brown, Capt. Joseph Janncey and Joseph Fitch.

Daughter of Erastus Fitch Brown and Caroline Platt Kenyon, his wife, m. 1853.

Grandaughter of Erastus Joseph Fitch Brown and Sarah Kingsland Ketchum, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Fitch Brown (1779-1807) and Susannah Steele, his wife; John Janncey Ketchum and Susannah Janncey, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Brown and Prudence Fitch (b. 1761), his first wife; Joseph Janncey and Susannah Nicoll, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fitch and Prudence Drake, his wife, m. 1760.

Elias Brown, (1758-1839), served as fifer, 1777 and 1778, was placed on the Commander-in-Chief's guard. He was court-martialed, sentenced to death, escaped, pardoned, rejoined regiment and was promoted to fife-major, 1781. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Windsor; died in Farmington, Conn.

Joseph Janncey, (1744-79), was a member of the Marine Society of New York. He was captain of "General McDougall," a privateer, 1776, and died suddenly in Charleston, S. C.

Joseph Fitch, (1731-1807), served in the Connecticut militia. He died in Wintonbury, Conn.

MRS. EMMA BELL TOLLES. 21410

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Marshall H. Tolles.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Bell and Harriet Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt, Jr., and Esther Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt and Mary Fancher, his wife.

Daniel Hoyt, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service of private, fifer, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Norwalk.

MRS. HANNAH FREEMAN TALCOTT. 21411

Born in Mansfield, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Denison Talcott.

Descendant of Edmund Freeman, Frederick Freeman, Sergt. Eliphalet Dimock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Dimock Freeman and Amanda Jane Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Esther Dimock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Freeman and Abigail Thompson, his wife; Eliphalet Dimock and Anna Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife.

Edmund Freeman, (1711-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Frederick Freeman, (1755-1818), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Mansfield.

Also Nos. 4168, 16562.

Eliphalet Dimock, (1753-1841), was sergeant of a company that marched from Mansfield to the relief of Boston. He was born in Mansfield, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE HINE DAVIS. 21412

Born in Jeffersonton, Georgia.

Wife of Henry Winter Davis.

Descendant of Selah Strong.

Daughter of Howard L. Hine and Laura F. Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Hine and Sarah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Strong (1769-1847) and Sarah La Voy (1779-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Esther Weed (1733-1829), his wife, m. 1760.

Selah Strong, (1734-1807), served as a private in the Connecticut militia, as did also his brother Adino.

MRS. CLARA BIRGE WILCOX. 21413

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Birge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward White Birge and Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Birge, Jr., and Betty Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Birge and Clorinda King, his wife.

Asahel Birge, (1731-1815), served as sergeant and second lieutenant in the Hampshire county militia from 1777 to the close of the war. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton.

MISS ALICE FRANCIS. 21414

Born in Astoria, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Griswold Francis and Charlotte A. Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Francis and Sarah Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Francis and Rhoda Wright, his wife.
John Francis, (1744-1834), served as sergeant, 1775, and rose to captain. He was born and died in Wethersfield.
Also Nos. 6458, 8214, 17907.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. BETTS. 21415

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.
Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Lockwood.
Daughter of William James Betts and Anna Woods Parish, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Betts and Amelia D'Autrement Lockwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Lockwood and Bethia Close, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Ebenezer Lockwood, (1737-1821), served as major of Westchester county militia, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Poundridge, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2836, 4589.

MRS. CORA MAYO CRAWFORD. 21416

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of Ronald Crawford.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Lewis, of New York.
Daughter of Levi S. Mayo and Caroline A. Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel N. Brewster and Margaret Veeder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Barney Veeder and Sarah Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Henry Lewis served in the Continental Line.
Also Nos. 16667, 18838.

MISS HELEN GAUTIER FESSENDEN. 21417

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.
Descendant of Hon. Abraham Davenport and of Maj. John Davenport, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Fessenden and Helen Davenport, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Davenport and Harriet Grant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Sylvester Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Abraham Davenport, (1715-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford.

John Davenport, (1752-1830), a graduate of Yale, served as major. He and his father were active in organizing the militia. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6712, 12882, 13177, 20600.

MISS STELLA Q. ROOT, M. D. 21418

Born in St. Johnsville, New York.

Descendant of Reuben Hildreth, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman C. Root and Elizabeth Quimby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb O. Root and Louisa Hildreth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hildreth and Elizabeth Willard, his his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hildreth and Susanna Sanderson, his wife.

Reuben Hildreth, (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Herkimer county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Putney, Vt.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. EVA LINNETTE SOULE JONES. 21419

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank O. Jones.

Descendant of James Starr.

Daughter of George Soule and Ellen Smyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Leach Smyth and Naomi Kyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Freeman Smith and Fanny Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Libeus Leach and Margaret Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Starr and Mary Winter, his wife.

James Starr, (1740-1830), was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the Mohawks in the Boston Tea Party. He gave valuable service, was taken prisoner, carried to Halifax and after fourteen months made his escape. He was born in New London, Conn.; removed to Boston and Bridgewater and died in Jay, Maine.

Also No. 12541.

MRS. CARRIE RICHARDSON BAKER. 21420

Born in Ware, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Howard Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Coolidge Richardson and Clara Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Richardson and Mary Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Ebenezer Richardson and Rhoda Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Samuel Richardson, (1734-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's company. He was born and died in Newton.

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. HALL. 21421

Born in Cornwall, Connecticut.

Wife of William Phillips Hall.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Swift Hollister and Adeline E. Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Davis Hollister and Sophia Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft Dana and Jerusha Burch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill, and as captain under Col. Henry Knox, 1776. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361.

MRS. JANE BURNETT LUNGER. 21422

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Lunger.

Descendant of Lemuel Sturtevant.

Daughter of Charles C. Burnett and Adelia Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sturtevant and Harriet Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jarius Sturtevant and Johanna Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of of Lemuel Sturtevant and Precilla Thompson, his wife.

Lemuel Sturtevant, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middlebury, Mass.; died in Barton, Vt.

MRS. LAVINIA THORNE. 21423

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Richard Thorne.

Descendant of Col. Moses Hatfield, of New York.

Daughter of William Matthews and Mary Seely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Seely and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Seely and Mary Hatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hatfield and Phebe, his wife.

Moses Hatfield was captain of Goshen minute men, 1775, on duty in the Highlands. He was taken prisoner at Montressor's Island, 1776; exchanged, 1778, and was colonel of militia, 1780-81. He was born in England; died 1810, and is buried in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2278, 3073.

MRS. JULIA VAN SICLEN CLARKE. 21424

Born in Cincinnati, New York.

Wife of Thomas M. Clarke.

Descendant of Peter du Mond.

Daughter of Cornelius Van Siclen and Katharyne du Mond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius du Mond and Mary Yoples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egenias du Mond and Ariantye Winne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter du Mond and Maria Van Wagenan, his wife.

Peter du Mond served in the Ulster county militia from Kingston, where he was born about 1730.

MRS. FRANCES ISABELLA BRONSON JONES. 21425

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Payson Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Bronson, Giles Loomis, Capt. Joel Loomis, Daniel Rowe and Jeremiah Markham.

Daughter of Merritt Bronson and Mary Jane Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Judd Bronson and Nancy Markham, his wife; Roderick Bissell and Fanny Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Gates Bronson; Levi Markham and Rosanna Rowe, his wife; Elijah Gaylord and Esther Loomis (1781-1812), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of of Michael Bronson and Eunice Nichols, his wife; Jeremiah Markham and Ann Dearing, his wife; Daniel Rowe and Thankful Rowe, his wife; Giles Loomis and Esther (Loomis), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Bronson and Susanna Judd, his wife, m. 1753; Joel Loomis and Naomi, his first wife.

Ezra Bronson, (1732-95), was a member of the Connecticut Assembly from Waterbury, where he was born and died.

Giles Loomis, (1756-1812), was a minute man from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the light horse which escorted the prisoners of Burgoyne's army.

Joel Loomis, (1722-88), commanded a company in Backus' regiment of light horse, 1776.

Also No. 13978.

Daniel Rowe served in the Burgoyne campaign from Litchfield Co., Conn. He died 1811.

Jeremiah Markham, (1734-1827), was wounded in the battle of Stillwater and his name is on the invalid list, 1793, and his pension was increased 1816. He was born in Enfield; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also Nos. 10344, 18459.

MRS. MARY A. S. CLEVELAND. *21426*

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Miller Cleveland.

Descendant of John Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Steele and Lucy Smith Saxton, his wife.

John Steele, (1759-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818, for service of musician in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Hartford.

MRS. DORCAS C. SMITH BARTON. 21427

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Barton.

Descendant of Simon Smith, Jonathan Wilder, Jonathan Wilder, Jr., James Richardson, Joseph Kilburn and Sergt Timothy Kilburn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Smith and Cornelia Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Leapha Kilburn, his wife; Calvin Wilder (1778-1852), and Hannah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Smith and Hetty L. Smith, his wife; Timothy Kilburn and Relief Richardson (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778; Jonathan Wilder, Jr., and Deborah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kilburn and Mary Sawyer (b. 1729), his wife; Jonathan Wilder and Zerviah Houghton, his wife; James Richardson and Ruth, his wife.

Simon Smith served several enlistments from Worcester county as a private. In 1778 a descriptive list is given as age 37. He was born in Lunenburg, 1741; died in Sterling.

Jonathan Wilder, (1710-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster.

Jonathan Wilder, Jr., (1745-98), served several enlistments as a soldier under different commands.

James Richardson, (1730-1808), was a private in the Worcester county militia. He was born and died in Lancaster.

Joseph Kilburn was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster, 1777. He was born in Rowley, 1719.

Timothy Kilburn, (1757-1839), served as sergeant, 1777, to reënforce the Continental army.

MISS HARRIET CORNELIA LEETE. 21428

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Parmelee.

Daughter of Albert A. Leete and Betsey Ann Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Parmelee and Mary Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Parmelee and Abigail Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Mehitable Hall, his wife, m. 1737.

Hezekiah Parmelee, (1712-96), took the Oath of Fidelity, 1777, at Durham, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. ELLEN M. PHELPS. 21429

Born in Sheffield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Wakefield Phelps.

Descendant of Silas Kellogg, Silas Kellogg, Jr., and Daniel Bush, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Forbes and Minerva Shears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jay Shears and Maria Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shears and Rhoda Sheldon, his wife; Silas Kellogg and Rhoda Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Shears and Eunice Bush, his wife; Silas Kellogg and Ruth Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bush and Dorothy, his wife.

Silas Kellogg, (1714-90), was a member of the War Committee of Sheffield. He was born in Westfield.

Silas Kellogg, Jr., (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1833, for service of private in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born and died in Sheffield.

Daniel Bush, (1718-92), was a minute man, 1777, in the Berkshire county militia, under Capt. Enoch Noble.

Also No. 18219.

MISS JUDITH BIGELOW PHELPS. 21430

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lancelot Phelps, Patteshall Wakefield, Sergt. Elijah Rockwell, Silas Kellogg, Silas Kellogg, Jr., and Daniel Bush.

Daughter of George Wakefield Phelps and Ellen Maria Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Phelps and Lucy Wakefield, his wife; William Forbes and Minerva Shears, his wife.

See No. 21429.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lancelot Phelps and Elizabeth Sage, his wife; Luman Wakefield and Betsey Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lancelot Phelps and Jerusha Pinrey, his wife; Patteshall Wakefield and Susannah Barnard, his second wife; Elijah Rockwell and Lucy Wright, his wife.

Lancelot Phelps, (1750-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins Co., N. Y., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Patteshall Wakefield, (1746-1829), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. John Harmon's company. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Elijah Rockwell, (1744-1841), was sergeant in the Eighteenth Regiment of militia, 1776, for service in New York. He died in Colebrook, Conn.

MRS. EMILY GRAHAM STANWOOD STEELE. 21431

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Harvey Baldwin Steele.

Descendant of Joseph Stanwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Stanwood and Sally Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Stanwood and Sarah Dodge, his wife.
Joseph Stanwood, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Newburyport.
Also No. 16895.

MRS. EMERETTE LOIS COLT STRONG. 21432

Born in Torrington, Connecticut.
Wife of David Strong.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Colt and Chloe Catlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Colt and Chloe Gillette, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gillette and Anna Loomis, his wife, m. 1762.
Jabez Gillette, (1738-1818), served at Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1776. His wife spun the wool and wove the blankets for the soldiers and the cartridges were furnished by the citizens of Torrington, the town where he died.
Also Nos. 1117, 8220, 16020.

MRS. LAURA BURNHAM WOODFORD. 21433

Born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.
Wife of John Woodford.
Descendant of Sergt. Strong Sanford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hiram Burnham and Hannah Clarence Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Strong Sanford (1761-1846) and Temperance Hotchkiss, his wife.
See No. 21404.

MRS. CAROLINE PRATT RIPPERE. 21434

Born in Essex, Connecticut.
Wife of Rev. John Rippere.
Descendant of John Brockway, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Goodman Pratt and Caroline Ely Brockway, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brockway and Irene Reed, his wife.
John Brockway, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Lyme.

MRS. LUCY M. RICHARDSON. 21435

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alden B. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. George Hammond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Silas Stetson and Mary Mandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Mandall and Hannah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hammond.

George Hammond, (1734-82), commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's militia. He was born in Rochester; died in Carver, Mass.

MRS. AMANDA SIBLEY DEAN. 21436

Born in Rochester, New York.

Widow of Edward C. Dean.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Sibley.

Daughter of Chauncey Sibley and Edith Hulburt, his wife.

See No. 21438.

MRS. KATHARINE G. GRAVES. 21437

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Wife of Edward Graves.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Neal, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. Washington Gore and Martha Jane Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Neal and Mary Ann Neeper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Neal and Gresall Neal, his wife.

Thomas Neal, (1744-1824), was lieutenant of Lancaster County Associators, 1776, under Capt. James Morrison for service in the Jerseys. He was at the battle of Germantown, where his courage and strength were tested in carrying under fire an officer from the field.

MRS. ELVA SNELL PAUL. 21438

Born in Armada, Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Paul.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Sibley.

Daughter of Hiram M. Snell and Amanda Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Sibley and Edith Hulburt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Sibley and Martha Fuller, his wife.

Ezra Sibley served as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., 1818, and transferred to Monroe county, N. Y., 1828.

MRS. DRURY CONWAY LUDLOW. 21439

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of John Richard Ludlow.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Arrington Clarke, Jesse Thompson, Col. Lawrence Taliaferro, Capt. Francis Dade and Capt. Francis Conway.

Daughter of George William Conway, M. D. and Eliza Fitzhugh Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Conway and Mary Jackson Dade, his wife; Drury Thompson and Eliza Fitzhugh Conway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife, m. 1770; Francis Dade and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife; Lawrence Taliaferro and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Elijah Clarke, (1736-99), was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia and for his distinguished service was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles that he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance. His wife was a noble helpmeet and patriot.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399.

Jesse Thompson, (1754-1819), served under Elijah Clark in the Georgia forces. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Lawrence Taliaferro, (1734-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded minute men. He was born in Spottsylvania county; died in Orange Co., Va.

Francis Dade, (1760-91), served as cornet at the age of seventeen, as lieutenant, 1780, and captain at the close of the war. He died in Rose Hill, Orange Co., Va.

Francis Conway, (1748-94), was a member of the King George county Committee of Safety, 1774, and also served in the Virginia militia.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK McBLAIR. 21440

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Dr. Lyde Goodwin and of Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Hollins McBlair and Augusta Gadsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael McBlair and Pleasance Goodwin, his wife; John Gadsby and Provey Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyde Goodwin, M. D. and Abby Levy, his wife; Benjamin Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Lyde Goodwin, (1754-1801), was commissioned surgeon, 1781, of Nicholas Ruxton Moore's troop of light horse. In 1783 he was appointed judge of the Orphan's Court. He was born and died in Baltimore.

Benjamin Bradford Norris, (1748-93), was appointed by the Council of Safety captain of militia, 1776, and, 1777, was made field officer of the battalion. He was elected a delegate to the Legislature, 1778, and served ten years. In 1780 he contributed liberally for the relief of the soldiers in the Continental army. He was born and died in Harford county.

MRS. JESSIE McCAUSLAND CASANOVA. 21441

Born in Philipsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arturo Ynocencio Casanova.

Descendant of Maj. William McCausland, Ensign William McCausland, Jr., Gabriel Davis, Corp. Zaccheus Piersol, Zaccheus Davis, James Clemson, John Wilson and Stephen Heard, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hervey McCausland (b. 1843), and Laura Bell Hooe (1852-1903), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCausland (1811-71) and Charlotte Piersol (1805-65), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCausland, Jr. and Rebecca Clemson (1771-1814), his wife, m. 1792; John Piersol (1783-1816) and Catherine Wilson (1787-1825), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCausland and Jean Birney (1711-55), his wife; James Clemson and Margaret Heard, his wife, m. 1749; Zaccheus Piersol and Margaret Davis (1756-1839), his wife, m. 1779; John Douglas Wilson and Margaret Eckert, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Margaret, his wife; John Piersol and Dinah Davis, his wife; Gabriel Davis and Jean Douglas (1733-77), his wife; John Wilson and Margaret (Douglas) Carrigan (1730-86), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Davis and Jane Edwards, his wife (parents of Dinah).

William McCausland, (1709-81), served as major in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Ireland and is buried in Leacock, Pa., where the old grave stone has been restored.

William McCausland, Jr., (1755-1821), served as an ensign

in the Fourth Company, First Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

Gabriel Davis, (1728-1813), was elected to the General Assembly, 1775, and was a member of the convention, 1776, to establish a State constitution. He was born in Lancaster county and is buried at Compass.

Zaccheus Piersol, (1754-1804), served as corporal, 1776, under Capt. Alexander Martin for the New Jersey campaign.

Zaccheus Davis, (1710-87), was appointed, 1774-5, on the Committee of Observation of Lancaster county.

James Clemson, (1727-92), was a delegate to the convention, 1774 and 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and represented Lancaster in the Legislature, 1777-9.

John Wilson, (1729-1803), was appointed on the Commissary Committee to collect supplies for the army.

Stephen Heard, (1713-97), signed the Association Test and served in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. CORNELIA HOYT BROWN. 21442

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of George M. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel B. Hoyt and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Darius Hoyt and Lucy M. Bogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Ard Hoyt and Esther Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Hoyt and Anna Beach, his wife.

Comfort Hoyt, (1723-1812), served in the Legislature, 1776. He was a minute man and commanded a company on the Alarm list. He was born and died in Danbury.

Also No. 19719.

MRS. PAULINE GRAY CARTER. 21443

Born in Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Paul Carter.

Descendant of Capt. John Venable.

Daughter of Franklin Pierce Gray and Cora Marie Tumlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Gray and Sarah Venable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James L. Venable and Matilda Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Venable and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Venable and Agnes Moorman, his wife.

John Venable, (1740-1811), was assistant commissioner of the provision laws of Bedford, Va. In 1783 he was defended by Patrick Henry in a suit for impressing cattle. He removed to Georgia, 1791, where he died.

Also No. 19719.

MRS. MARGARET WILEY MORRIS. 21444

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Edward John Morris.

Descendant of William Harvie and of George Menife.

Daughter of Jesse Priestley Dean and Steven Theresa Menife, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Menife, (d. 1855) and Jeanette Leonora Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Menife and Nancy Collier, his second wife; Littlebury Watts and Margaret Harvie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harvie and Judith Cosby, his wife.

William Harvie was a private in the Virginia militia.

George Menife served with the Georgia troops and received a grant of land. He died, 1840, in Talbot Co., Ga.

MRS. ADDIE DAVIS HUTCHINS. 21445

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Miller Bone Hutchins.

Descendant of John Calder, of Georgia.

Daughter of Lucian Bonaparte Davis and Caroline Matilda Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nathan Clark and Mary Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Beverly Powell and Mary Calder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Calder and Phebe, his wife.

John Calder, (1759-1836), served as a private in the militia and died in Darien, Ga.

MRS. CALLIE C. JACKSON ORME. 21446

Born in Fulton County, Georgia.

Wife of A. J. Orme.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.

Daughter of Henry Jackson and Sally Addison Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reade Roote Cobb and Marian McHenry Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Henry Lumpkin and Calenden Greive, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson served as captain in the Halifax county, Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in England, 1725; died in Virginia about 1780. His oldest son Henry also served as captain in 1783.

MRS. LUCY PEEL KISER. 21447

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of William Henry Kiser.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, George Lawson Stapleton, Capt. John Cook, Capt. John Holmes, John Peel and Capt. John Milner.

Daughter of William Lawson Peel and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gamble Peel and Elizabeth Stapleton, his wife; Gen. Philip Cook and Sarah Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Peel and Ann McWatty, his wife; George Stapleton and Mary Robertson, his wife; Philip Cook and Ann Wootten, his wife; Henry Hopson Lumpkin and Lucy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peel and Sarah Gamble, his wife; George Lawson Stapleton and Margaret Downer, his wife; John Cook and Martha Pearson, his wife; John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson (b. 1764), his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.

See No. 21446.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

George Lawson Stapleton, (1760-1832), enlisted as a soldier at an early age and was in several engagements. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

John Cook was captain of Col. William Washington's dragoons and was with him in many battles. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.

John Holmes enlisted, 1776, and was chaplain of Gen. Lachlan McIntosh's brigade. He came to Georgia, 1760, and died there, 1806, in Wilkes county.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He was born in England; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 1025, 1952, 3045.

John Peel received a grant of land for service in the war.

MRS. MARY LUCY TALIAFERRO NOBLE. 21448

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. George Henry Noble.

Descendant of Zachariah Taliaferro, Thomas Meriwether Gilmer and Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Valentine Taliaferro, M. D. and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Boutwell Taliaferro and Mildred Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Taliaferro and Mary Meriwether Gilmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife; Thomas Meriwether Gilmer and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife.

Zachariah Taliaferro, (1739-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst, 1775, and sheriff of same county in Virginia. He died in South Carolina.

Also No. 9527.

Thomas Meriwether Gilmer served as a soldier under Lafayette. He died in Georgia, 1817.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), was a patriot and civil officer of Rockingham county, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16805, 18216.

MISS OLIVE MAY SPEER. 21449

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of William Speer.

Daughter of William J. Speer and Geraldine Z. Moreland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Speer and Martha Jane Norwood, his wife.

See No. 21450.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SPEER BECK. 21450

Born in Troup County, Georgia.

Wife of Louis Hicks Beck.

Descendant of William Speer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Alexander Speer and Martha Jane Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jane Speer (1784-1866) and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor Little (Norris), his wife.

William Speer, (1747-1830), served in the infantry and cavalry when the Carolinas were overrun by Tories and British. He was aide to Gen. Andrew Pickens at the siege of Ninety-six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6064, 20215.

MISS LOUISE SISSON. 21451

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. David Nunez Cardoza, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Vardy Pritchard Sisson and Leila Larendon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Larendon and Caroline Larendon Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lazarus and E. Cohen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachael Cardoza, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nunez Cardoza and Sarah Cardoza, his wife.

David Nunez Cardoza, (1754-1835), served as a subaltern officer in the militia until taken prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of sergeant in the South Carolina militia and died in Charleston.

MISS CAROLINE LARENDON SISSON. 21452

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. David Nunez Cardoza.

Daughter of Vardy Pritchard Sisson and Leila Larendon, his wife.

See No. 21451.

MRS. MARY GHOLSTIN. 21453

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Louis Gholstin.

Descendant of Adj. James Francis Robertson, Lieut. John Robertson, Arthur Mosely and Capt. William Mosely, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Butt and Catherine Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Boggs and Mary Ann Robertson, his wife.

See No. 21834.

Also No. 20231.

MRS. FANNY DOUGLAS COULTER GILBERT. 21454

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of James Horn Gilbert.

Descendant of Adj. James Francis Robertson, Lieut. John Robertson, Arthur Mosely and Capt. William Mosely.

Daughter of James Mifflin Coulter and Joanna Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douglas and Frances Burfoot Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moseley and Mary Ann Robertson, his wife.

See Nos. 21453, 21834.

MRS. PEARL MUNDAY CLOUD. 21455

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Howell Cobb Cloud.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha King.

Daughter of Edmund Walden Munday and Mary Caroline Silvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleman Munday and Juliet King (1795-1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward King and Rebecca Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha King.

Elisha King was appointed ensign, 1779, and lieutenant, 1781, of the Virginia Continental Line. He was born 1753.

Also No. 20212.

MISS ISA URQUHART GLENN. 21456

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Mark Hardin.

Daughter of John Thomas Glenn and Helen Augusta Garrard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Garrard and Frances Isabel Garteray Urquhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Garrard and Martha Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Hardin and Frances Newsome, his wife.

Mark Hardin was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Ky., 1833, at the age of eighty-four, for service of captain in the Pennsylvania militia.

MISS MARY ADELLA HARRIS. 21457

Born in Cedartown, Georgia.

Descendant of Charles Hooks.

Daughter of Charles Hooks Harris and Margaret Ann Monk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Coffee Harris and Narcissa Hooks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hooks and Mary Ann Hunter, his wife.

Charles Hooks, (1768-1843), a lad of thirteen joined the forces in pursuit or Tarleton in North Carolina. He removed to Alabama in 1826. He was born in Bertie Co., N. C.; died in Montgomery Co., Alabama.

MRS. ANNIE HARRIS JANES. 21458

Born in Magnolia, North Carolina.
Wife of Judge Charles G. Janes.
Descendant of Charles Hooks.
Daughter of Dr. Charles Hooks Harris and Margaret Ann Monk, his wife.
See No. 21457.

MRS. MARY EMILY BLATCHFORD. 21459

Born in Hadley, Illinois.
Wife of E. W. Blatchford.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Moore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Chandler William and Mary Martin Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Moore, M. D. and Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Harrington, his wife.

Thomas Moore, (1751-1842), enlisted as a private, 1775; held the rank of lieutenant, 1778 and was in the battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He applied for a pension at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Brookfield; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 7741, 8368.

MRS. EFFIE MILLS BIGGS. 21460

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.
Wife of C. H. Biggs.
Descendant of Joseph Dows, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Richardson Mills and Elizabeth Redd Peak, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richardson Mills and Emeline Parsons Dows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dows and Mary Sprague, his wife.

Joseph Dows, (1760-1847), served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Billerica.

MRS. CORA BRACKETT EASTMAN. 21461

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Seth Eastman.

Descendant of John Ely.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Brackett and Eliza Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brackett and Eliza Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife, m. 1786.

John Ely, (1758-1847), enlisted at seventeen in the first call for troops in Capt. David F. Sill's company called the "Leather Apron Men," under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons and was in the battle of Long Island, where they lost heavily. He served several enlistments and was an artificer on the frigate "Independence," 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Philadelphia, Pa. Of his five older brothers who served, Aaron was killed, 1777, at Kingsbury.

Also No. 12599.

MRS. SADIE E. KNOWLAND COE. 21462

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of George A. Coe.

Descendant of Calvin Russell and of Joseph Russell, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Knowland and Hannah Bailey Russel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Russell and Rhoda (Russell), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Russell and Hannah Bailey, his wife; Joseph Russell and Betsy Goodrich, his wife.

Calvin Russell, (1762-1852), enlisted in the Massachusetts militia and served three years as a private. He died in Moscow, Maine.

Joseph Russell, (1763-1855), gave six months' actual service as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Bingham, Maine, and it was allowed.

MRS. MARY HENRIETTA MAYHEW GRAVES. 21463

Born in Merton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Eugene Graves.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland and of Sergt. Seth Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Mayhew and Sarah A. Parkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jededah Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie Cleveland, his wife (daughter of Seth).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife, m. 1770; Seth Cleveland (brother of Ezra).

Ezra Cleveland, (1746-1822), served as second lieutenant in the county militia. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Seth Cleveland, (1742-1809), served as corporal in coast defense and was promoted sergeant.

Also Nos. 14985, 16873.

MRS. ELIZABETH STRONG BLISS. 21464

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Widow of Sylvester S. Bliss.

Descendant of Asahel Strong, Asahel Strong, Jr., Joseph Stillman, Joseph Stillman, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Erastus Albert Strong and Elizabeth B. Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Strong (1778-1834) and Abigail Wright Harrison, his wife; Levi Stillman (1791-1871) and Eliza Bliss, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Strong, Jr., and Martha Barber, his wife; Joseph Stillman Jr. and Rhoda Boardman (1758-1841), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Strong and Hannah Lyman, his wife, m. 1749; Joseph Stillman and Sarah Wright, his first wife, m. 1760.

Asahel Strong, (1715-1776), was a patriot of Torrington, where he died.

Asahel Strong, Jr., (1750-1831), served in the Connecticut light horse, 1776, under Major Elisha Sheldon. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Joseph Stillman, (1739-94), was a minute man from Wethersfield at the Lexington Alarm. It was at his house Washington stopped when he came to confer with Rochambeau.

Also No. 2830.

Joseph Stillman, Jr., (1761-1844), was placed on the pension

roll of Hartford county, 1832, for service of drummer in the Connecticut Continental Line. He enered the army at fifteen and was at Long Island.

MRS. EDITH PAULINE MORGAN SMITH. 21465

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Cornelius Kinney Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse and of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of John David Morgan and Mina Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Emerson and Jemima Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Emerson (1773-1825) and Margery Morse (1773-1826), his wife; Joel Strawn and Sarah Ann Tannahill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife; Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

Jesse Morse, (1729-1805), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments and, 1781 was sergeant in Capt. Job Knap's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass. His sons Jesse, Joseph and Gideon also gave service.

Also No. 15761.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777 and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also No. 20266.

MRS. HELEN F. THOMSON. 21466

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Byron W. Thomson.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Gerry and Juliann Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and —— Hamer, his wife.

Cornelius Thompson enlisted from Salem, 1777, as a seaman under Capt. John Fisk on the "Massachusetts." He commanded the "Hawk," 1780, and the "Atlanta," 1782. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Trenton, Maine.

Also No. 13293.

MISS JULIA E. TRASK. 21467

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Comfort Bates, David Mason, James Mason, Ira Crane, Dr. Joseph Crane, Jr., Abraham Ives, Sergt. Samuel Trask, Daniel Tenney and Solomon Bates, Jr.

Daughter of Riverus Humphrey Trask and Helen Estelle Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Trask, Jr. and Jane Crane, his wife; Ward Brown Bates and Julia M. Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Trask, Sr. and Fannie Ives, his wife; Ira Crane and Elizabeth Brush, his wife; Dexter B. Bates and Elizabeth Seekel his wife; Edward Mason and Mary Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Trask, Jr. and Ruth Tenney, his wife; Abraham Ives, Jr., (b. 1746) and Eunice Hull, his wife; Dr. Joseph Crane, Jr.. and Esther Belden (1727-86), his wife; Comfort Bates and Sarah Brown, his wife; David Mason and Sarah Lee, his wife; Philip Peirce and Anne Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Trask and Bethiah Sibley, his first wife, m. 1743; Daniel Tenney and Rebecca Dickinson, his wife; Abraham Ives and Barbara Johnson, his wife; Solomon Bates, Jr. and Hannah Balcom, his wife, m. 1755; James Mason and Mary Cornell, his wife.

Comfort Bates, (1756-1813), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Attleboro; died in Savoy, Mass.

David Mason enlisted from Rehoboth for service in Rhode Island in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born 1756.

Also No. 13292.

James Mason, (1724-95), served several enlistments under different commands.

Ira Crane, (1761-1828), was a drummer boy in the Dutchess Co. militia. He died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Joseph Crane, Jr., (1722-1800), served as surgeon in the Third Dutchess County Regiment, 1779-80. He was chairman of the War Committee of New York City, where he was born and died.

Abraham Ives, (1709-76), enlisted in the first call for troops. He was born in Wallingford.

Samuel Trask, (1721-90), served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Elliott's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Sutton, Mass.

Daniel Tenney, (1720-1812), volunteered, 1776, to serve in the militia. He was born in Rowley; died in Sutton, Mass.

Solomon Bates, Jr., enlisted in Bristol county, 1777, at the age of 31 and was living in Attleboro, 1787.

MRS. JUANITA MORGAN WILLIS. 21468

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Seth Sandford Willis.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Morse and Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of John David Morgan and Mina Emerson, his wife.

See No. 21465.

MRS. CLARA ROGERS SMITH OWENS. 21469

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Descendant of Abrham Jones and of Samuel Jones, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Lee Smith and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Rogers and Ann Shinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shinn and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Balton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Abigail Jones, his wife.

Abraham Jones, a hero of two wars, was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., N. J., 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Gloucester Co., 1753.

Samuel Jones served as wagon master in the New Jersey team brigade. He was born in Gloucester county, 1726.

MRS. SARAH COLMAN MOORE. 21470

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of A. L. Moore.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, Job Colman, William Case and Jonathan Lawrence.

Daughter of Edward Colman and Susan Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Colman and Catharine Kimball Rochester, his wife; Lyman Hubbard Phillips and Celestia Woodruff Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Colman and Abigail Dole, his wife; Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife; William Case and Sarah Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Colman and Elisabeth Martin (1744-1805), his wife; Parker Dole and Abigail Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphena Powers, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, (1752-1831), served on the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., and, 1776, in the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was appointed paymaster and commissary general of military stores and established a manufactory of arms at Hillsboro, North Carolina. He died in Rochester, N. Y., a city he founded.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463, 9932.

Job Colman, (1741-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ipswich; died in Heath, Mass.

William Case, (1751-1807), was a private in the Second Continental Regiment. He was born in Canton, Conn.; died near Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9683, 15770.

Jonathan Lawrence, (1703-89), furnished money and clothing to carry on the war. He was born in Groton; died in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. NANNIE STEWART STEPHENS. 21471

Born in Carmi, Illinois.

Wife of George Arthur Stephens.

Descendant of William Stewart.

Daughter of E. L. Stewart and Margaret Hargraves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Stewart and Nancy Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Newell, his wife.

William Stewart, (1763-1856), enlisted at seventeen, served at the battle of Camden, when he was wounded. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., died in White county, Ill.

21472

MRS. SARAH KIMBALL GREENE. 21473

Born in Yarmouth, Maine.

Wife of John J. Greene.

Descendant of Caleb Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip H. Kimball and Susan Standley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Kimball and Elizabeth Hammon, his wife.

Caleb Kimball, (1753-1807), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Charles

Smith's company for the defense of the sea coast and reënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Abraham Dodge. His widow received a pension at the age of seventy-eight. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. MINNIE GREENE STONE. 21474

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of Henry J. Stone.

Descendant of Caleb Kimball.

Daughter of John J. Greene and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip H. Kimball and Susan Standley, his wife.

See No. 21473.

MISS HELEN ETHEL MOSBY. 21475

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Abram Markoe and of William Dunlap.

Daughter of William R. Mosby and Ellen Markoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Markoe and Rebecca Dunlap, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Markoe and Hitty Cox, his wife; William Dunlap and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Markoe and Elizabeth Baynton, his wife; Rev. James Dunlap (1773-1866) and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

Abram Markoe, (1729-1806), was active in organizing the light horse of Philadelphia, known as the City Troop and was chosen its first captain. He was born in West Indies; died in Philadelphia.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served in the Virginia Line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 19880.

MRS. MARTHA LOOMIS HARMON HAWKINS. 21476

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Roscoe O. Hawkins.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr. and of Reuben Harmon.

Daughter of Heman Rising Harmon and Maria Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harmon, Jr., and Ruth Rising, his wife; George Parsons and Frances Maria Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Harmon and Eunice Parsons, his wife; Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., and Margaret Kibbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parsons and Sarah Abbie Chapin, his wife.

Hezekiah Parsons, (1728-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Enfield in the Connecticut Continental Line in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., (1752-1808), was a minute man from Enfield, where he was born and died.

Reuben Harmon, (1714-94), was a member of the convention of Dorset, Vt., 1776, and represented the town of Rupert. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. ALICE HOWLAND SEATON. 21477

Born in Marion County, Indiana.

Wife of William D. Seaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Absalom Blair.

Daughter of Charles A. Howland and Helen Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Bacon and Mary Alice Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blair and Sarah Train, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Blair and Martha Young, his wife.

Absalom Blair, (1742-1811, served at the alarms in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Clark, 1779-81.

Also No. 3052.

MRS. ELIZA JOHNSON. *21478*

Born in Attica, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.

Daughter of Nathaniel Prentice and Margaret Hedden Boyer, his wife.

Nathaniel Prentice, (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New London Co., Conn.; died in Noble Co., Indiana.

MRS. SARAH McGREW DICK. 21479

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Julius Dick.

Descendant of Jacob Heiney.

Daughter of William McGrew and Elizabeth Heiney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Heiney (1805-64) and Sarah Repp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Heiney and Elizabeth Greiter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Heiney and —— Diffenbaugh, his wife.

Jacob Heiney served in the artillery at Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany about 1730; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also No. 20925.

MRS. ROSE FORMAN FORD. 21480

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of J. W. Ford.

Descendant of Jacob Garrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Henry Forman and Deborah Garrison Tomlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Tomlin and Millicent Garrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Garrison and Deborah Hand, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Garrison and Millicent Tomlin, his wife.

Jacob Garrison, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for six months' actual service as a private in the New Jersey Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Galena, Indiana.

MRS. N. ADALINE McCLASKEY MACHAN. 21481

Born in La Grange, Indiana.

Wife of E. G. Machan.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Carpenter.

Daughter of Robert McClaskey and Hannah Dwinnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Dwinnell and Rachel Hammond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hammond and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Carpenter and Rachel Sleigh (1742-1840), his wife.

Isaiah Carpenter, (1735-1815), served as sergeant in the Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 20929.

MRS. DIXIE MAY CORNELL GEBHARDT. 21482

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of George Gebhardt.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton and of Lieut Joseph Chamberlain.

Daughter of Norman Riley Cornell, M. D., and Mary Fletcher Timmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Cornell and Destimony Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Ruth Preston, his wife; Benjamin Knowlton, Jr., and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Knowlton and Phoebe Wright, his wife.

Benjamin Knowlton, (1728-1810), was elected a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775. He served with the New Hampshire troops at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Ipswich, N. H.

Joseph Chamberlain, (1738-1815), was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minute men at the capture of Ticonderoga. In 1777-79, he served on scouting and guarding duty, and responded to various alarms to the close of the war. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 4294, 11828.

MRS. JACKIE CORNELL HAYS. 21483

Born in Lamar, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Knowlton.

Daughter of Norman Riley Cornell, M. D., and Mary Fletcher Timmonds, his wife.

See No. 21482.

MRS. BELLE FLORENCE S. BURT. 21484

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Nethan J. Burt.

Descendant of Corp. George Gordon, William McGaw, Patrick Sigerson and John Wallace.

Daughter of Wallace Sigerson and Anna Maria Magaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sigerson and Polly Wallace, his wife; Rev. Samuel Porter Magaw and Anna Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Sigerson and Margaret Hall, his wife; John Wallace and —— Whorry, his wife; William McGaw and Mary McGaw, his wife; George Gordon and Mary McLean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace and Hannah Woods, his wife.

George Gordon, (1755-1826), was a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment and served as corporal in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

William McGaw served in the South Carolina Line. He died in Preble Co., Ohio. His widow received a pension, 1839, at the age of eighty-three for his three months' actual service.

Patrick Sigerson, (1750-1819), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Roger's company, Cumberland county militia. He was born in county Derry, Ireland; died in Butler Co., Pa.

John Wallace, (1736-1814), enlisted for three years as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Payne's company of Albemarle Co., Va. He died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MISS CLARA ADELE DOHANY. 21485

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Elijah Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dohany and Clara Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos C. Noble and Tryphena Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Starr and Mary Smith (1750-1831), his wife, m. 1772.

Elijah Starr, (1751-1806), served in the Connecticut militia from Danbury, where he was born and died.

Also No. 19154.

MISS MARY CLAYBROOKE OWENS KEY. 21486

Born in Washington, Kentucky.

Adopted daughter of Marshall Key.

Descendant of James Key and of William Bayley, Jr.

Daughter of Basil Duke Owens and Eliza Keith Claybrooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bayley Claybrooke and Susan McClung Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Claybrooke (d. 1854) and Dicie Bayley, his wife; Thomas Marshall Keith and Judith Keith Key, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bayley, Jr., and Nancy Brewer, his wife; James Key and Judith Keith, his wife.

James Key, (1740-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charles county, Md. He was born in Maryland; married in Fauquier Co., Va., removed to Kentucky, 1795, where he died.

William Bayley, Jr., served on the Committee of Correspondence of Frederick county. He was born in Frederick Co., Md., removed to Amelia Co., Va.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS LINGLEY. 21487

Born in Northville, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Lawrence Lingley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell, Ens. Fletcher Prudden and Jacob Hise.

Daughter of Theodore Titus Phillips and Celia Emma Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorehead Phillips and Mary Hise, his wife; Jonathan Hubbell and Elizabeth Prudden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hise and Phebe, his wife; John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife; Fletcher Prudden and Sarah Treat, his wife.

John Hubbell, (1734-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, of Fairfield, 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4679, 9051.

Fletcher Prudden, (1737-98), was appointed, 1777, by the Assembly ensign in the Second Company, Second Regiment of militia. He was born in Milford; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Jacob Hise, (1752-1830), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. The musket he carried and his hat perforated with bullet holes is in the possession of the family. He was born in Titusville, N. J.; died in Salem, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA HARRIMAN LANGSTAFF. 21488

Born in Warner, New Hampshire.

Wife of Levi M. Langstaff.

Descendant of Elliott Colby.

Daughter of John Harriman and Jane E. Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Colby and Elizabeth Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Colby and Judith Sargent, his wife.

Elliott Colby enlisted as a private from Warner, N. H., in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born, 1738, in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. ANNE LOWRY WATERMAN. 21489

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. M. Waterman.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowry, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Lowry and Elizabeth Huston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lazarus Lowry and Mary Fleming, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Lowry and Mary Waters, his first wife, m. 1752.

Alexander Lowry, (1723-1805), was a member of the Assembly, 1775, and as senior colonel, commanded the Third Battalion of Lancaster militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 41, 1134, 2385, 7170, 14382.

MRS. MARY H. BRANNAN. 21490

Born in Sinking Spring, Ohio.
Wife of W. F. Brannan.
Descendant of John Davidson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James McColin and Mary Davidson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Davidson and Margaret Kincaid, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Davidson.

John Davidson was a minute man from Stow, 1775. He enlisted from Middlesex county at the age of forty-four, to serve in the Continental army. He was born in Scotland, 1735.

MISS MAE FRANCES FOSTER. 21491

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.
Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Reed, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Gilbert Foster and Anna McLee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Reed Foster and Deborah Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Hannah (Reed), his wife, cousins.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Reed and Susannah Hedger, his wife, m. 1780.

Isaiah Reed served in the New Jersey Continental Line in many campaigns and received a badge of merit for six years' service. He was born, 1759, and died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 2868.

MRS. MARGARET WRIGHT BROWN. *21492*

Born in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Robert H. Brown.
Descendant of William Wright.
Daughter of William Wright and Margaret Phillips, his first wife.

William Wright, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MISS GRACE RUTH MEEKER. 21493

Born in Franklin, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Meeker, Sergt. Timothy Meeker, Jr., Corp. Jonathan Squier, Nathaniel Wade, Samuel Burnet, Abner Ball and Thomas Ball, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Silas Bentley Meeker and Eliza Burnet Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Sherman Meeker and Julia Ann Wade, his wife; Ashbel Washington Squier and Ruth L. Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Meeker and Abigail Allen, his wife; Nathaniel Wade and Jane McChesney, his wife; George Washington Squier and Mahala Baker, his wife; Samuel Burnet and Betsey Clark Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meeker, Jr., and Sarah Parsil, his wife; Nathaniel Wade and Sarah Wade, his wife; Jonathan Squier and Hannah Bond, his wife; Samuel Burnet and Ruth Hedges, his wife; Abner Ball and Rachel Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meeker and Desire Cory, his wife; Thomas Ball and Mary Crane, his wife.

Timothy Meeker, (1709-98), was a minute man at the battle of Springfield. In this battle he had seven sons and two sons-in-law. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Northfield.

Timothy Meeker, Jr., (1746-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county as sergeant in the State troops.

Also No. 18702.

Jonathan Squier, (1760-1820), served as corporal in the militia of Essex, the county where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Wade, (1753-93), served as a private in the second regiment of State troops.

Samuel Burnet, (1753-1819), served as a private in the Middlesex county militia.

Thomas Ball, (1731-1806), served as quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Gillman's company. The commission is still in the family. He was born and died in Vauxhall, N. J.

Abner Ball, (1760-1848), entered the army at sixteen, with his father, and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Essex Co., N. J.

Also No. 19346.

MRS. JENNIE BROWN WARD. 21494

Born in Livingston, New Jersey.

Wife of Milan Lester Ward.

Descendant of Timothy Meeker, Sergt. Timothy Meeker, Jr., and Nathaniel Wade.

Daughter of Abijah Sherman Meeker and Julia Ann Wade, his wife.

See No. 21493.

MRS. MARY E. POTTER KEATING. 21495

Born in Peru, Ohio.

Wife of Colin Keating.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Potter (1803-68) and Clarissa Wigton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Potter (1776-1869) and Anna Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Potter and Mary Dawson, his wife.

Israel Potter, (1738-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Brackett's company, Wadsworth's brigade in the New York campaign, 1776. He was retired by rearrangement of officers, 1778. He was born in East Haven; died in Litchfield, Co., Conn.

MRS. MARY RICKEY PARKER. 21496

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Parker.

Descendant of John Rickey.

Daughter of Randal Hutchinson Rickey and Susannah McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Rickey (1766-1802) and Margaret Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rickey and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

John Rickey, (1717-98), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 14581, 20671.

MISS MARY E. PARKER. 21497

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of John Rickey.

Daughter of Joseph Parker and Mary H. Rickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Hutchinson Rickey and Susannah McAuley, his wife.

See No. 21496.

MRS. ELIZABETH POWELL NASH. 21498

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Maurice Backus Nash.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell.

Daughter of Llewellyn Powell, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell and Katharine Simmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife, m. 1763.

Leven Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777, was ill after the exposure at Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb is well preserved.

Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645.

MRS. BESSIE ELLISTON DE MOSS ELLIS. 21499

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of John David Ellis.

Descendant of Peter De Moss.

Daughter of John Calvin De Moss and Isophene S. De Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel De Moss and Sarah A. De Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter De Moss and Catherine De Moss, his wife.

Peter De Moss, (1752-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Pendleton Co., Ky., 1818, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 16117.

MISS ICY DE MOSS. 21500

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Peter De Moss.

Daughter of John Calvin De Moss and Isophene S. De Moss, his wife.

See No. 21499.

MRS. EMMA CAMPBELL GREEN. 21501

Born in Christian County, Kentucky.

Wife of John R. Green.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Upshaw Campbell and Sarah Hayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Campbell and Mary Amiss Buckner (1800-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant in the Continental Line and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex Co., Va., where he died in 1807.

MISS ANNIE AUGUSTA CLARKE. 21502

Born in Richmond, Maine.

Descendant of William Blay West, Capt. Samuel Knight and Amos Knight, of Maine.

Daughter of Melville Cox Clarke and Emma Sarah True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Clarke and Mary Knight, his wife; Lewis Page True and Jemima Lane Foss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Knight and Betsey (Knight), his wife; Daniel True and Sarah West (b. 1773), his wife; Cyrus Foss and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knight and Mary (Knight), his wife; William Blay West and Patience Hammon (b. 1751), his wife; Uriah Foss and Sarah Goodridge, his wife.

William Blay West, (1746-1813), enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Moses Merrill's company. In 1840, his widow was granted a pension for his service.

Samuel Knight commanded a company from Falmouth, 1775, for the defense of the sea coast. He was born in Newbury, Mass., 1729; died in Falmouth, Maine.

Amos Knight served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Col. William Cobb and Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born in Falmouth, 1758; died in Durham, Maine.

MRS. ANNIE TRUE DAVIS. 21503

Born in Livermore, Maine.

Wife of George Roberts Davis.

Descendant of William Blay West.

Daughter of Lewis Page True and Jemima Lane Foss, his wife.

See No. 21502.

MRS. MARGARET WEBBER BRACKETT FURLONG. 21504

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of George W. Furlong.

Descendant of Jeremiah Brackett, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Morrell Brackett and Lucy H. Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Brackett and Elizabeth Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brackett.

Jeremiah Brackett was a minute man in the company of his brother, John Brackett, Col. Edmund Phinney's Thirty-first Massachusetts Regiment. He was born in Falmouth, 1758; died in Cumberland, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA SHAW WEBSTER MOUNTFORT. 21505

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Wife of George C. Mountfort.

Descendant of Ens. Hudson Bailey.

Daughter of Asa T. Webster and Elizabeth H. Bailey (1819-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hudson Bailey, Jr. (1784-1868), and Ruth Bradbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hudson Bailey and Sarah Yeaton, his wife.

Hudson Bailey served several enlistments, 1776, in the Cumberland county militia. He was sergeant and ensign in the Massachusetts Continental Line, 1777-81. He was born in Falmouth, Maine.

MISS RUTH ABBY WEBSTER. 21506

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Descendant of Ensign Hudson Bailey.

Daughter of Asa T. Webster and Elizabeth H. Bailey, his wife.

See No. 21505.

MRS. FRANCES P. WATERHOUSE. 21507

Born in Durham, Maine.

Widow of Samuel S. Waterhouse.

Descendant of Edward Libby.

Daughter of Marrett Libby and Mary Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Libby and Elizabeth Libby, his wife.

Edward Libby, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Gorham, Maine.

MISS MARY WENTWORTH HUNTINGTON. 21508

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Descendant of Amos Adams, John Laughton, Thomas Mayo, Sergt. Ebenezer Mayo, Lieut. Timothy Wentworth and Eliphalet Rollins.

Daughter of Samuel Lancaster Huntington and Nellie Yeaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Huntington and Sally A. Mayo, his wife; John C. Yeaton and Abbie Rollins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Mayo and Sally Laughton, his wife; Phineas Yeaton and Phoebe Wentworth, his wife; Eliphalet Rollins.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mayo and Sarah Burgess, his wife; Thomas Laughton and Molly Adams, his wife; Timothy Wentworth and Amy Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Wing, his wife; John Laughton and Jane Lampson, his wife; Amos Adams and Sarah Adams, his wife.

Amos Adams, (1746-1844), marched at the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill. 'He was born in Lexington, Mass., died in Norridgewock, Maine.

John Laughton, (1730-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Thomas Mayo, (1725-78), was captured on a privateer, imprisoned on the "Jersey," discharged sick and died on his way home. He was born in Brewster, Mass.

Ebenezer Mayo, (1757-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company in Rhode Island, 1777. He was born in Brewster, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

Also No. 18471.

Timothy Wentworth, (1747-1842), served as lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Pray, 1776, in the York county regiment, and, 1780, served under Capt. Jedediah Goodwin. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Eliphalet Rollins, (1758-1835), enlisted, 1777, for three years and served under Capt. Benjamin Burton and Capt. Joseph Fox. He was born in Newcastle; died in Hallowell, Maine.

MRS. MARY ANNA BANKS. 21509

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of William A. Banks.

Descendant of Sergt. William Tillson, of Maine.

Daughter of William Fearing Tillson and Lucy Winslow, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Tillson and Anna Haskell, his wife.

William Tillson, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1831, for service of corporal and sergeant of the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass., died in Thomaston, Maine.

MISS NANCY INGALLS BURBANK. 21510

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Ingalls, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Fordyce Clark Burbank and Drusilla P. Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ingalls and Nancy Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ingalls and Susannah Heath, his wife.

Moses Ingalls, (1754-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Coos county, 1831, for service of sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Shelburne, N. H.

MRS. EDITH F. PERRY. 21511

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Jarvis C. Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. George White, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver Gray Hall and Frances White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver White and Harriet Spear Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George White and Sarah Oliver, his wife.

George White, of North Haven, served as lieutenant, 1775, and as quartermaster, 1781.

MRS. FRANCES WESTON RICE. 21512

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of Albert Smith Rice.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lord and Sergt. Amos Baker.

Daughter of Henry Knox Baker and Sarah Mary Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baker and Betsey Weston, his wife; Ephraim Lord and Sallome Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lord and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

James Lord, served as second lieutenant, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776, in the Massachusetts Continental infantry. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died, 1830, in Litchfield, Maine.

Amos Baker, (1756-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Lincoln, Mass.

MISS MAUDE SIMPSON SMITH. 21513

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of George William Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Littlefield Simpson and Correlli Caswell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Francis Dighton Williams and Correlli Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams, Jr., and Susanna Shaw, his wife.

James Williams, Jr., (1741-1826), served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 15711, 18445, 19782.

MRS. JENNIE TILLSON WHITE. 21514

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of William S. White.

Descendant of Sergt. William Tillson, of Maine.

Daughter of Davis Tillson and Margaret Achorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fearing Tillson and Jane Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tillson and Anna Haskell, his wife.

See No. 21509.

MRS. DELIA PATTERSON RICH. 21515

Born in Dayton, Maine.

Wife of Rishworth Rich.

Descendant of Robert Patterson, Stephen Bryant and Samuel Banks, Jr., all of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Patterson (b. 1825) and Mary J. Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Patterson (b. 1794) and Phebe Banks (b. 1798), his wife; Abram Drew and Mary A. Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Betsey, his wife; Cummings Banks and Mary Foss, his wife; James Bryant (1787-1828) and Hannah Whitney (1790-1838), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Banks, Jr., and Phebe Stackpole (b. 1734), his wife, m. 1761; Stephen Bryant and Miriam Davis, his wife.

Robert Patterson, (1748-1827), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Saco.

Stephen Bryant, (1756-1823), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Saco.

Samuel Banks, Jr., (1731-87), served as sheriff and held other offices of trust in Saco throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Biddeford.

MRS. ROSE GOUVERNEUR HOES. 21516

Born in Foo Chow, China.

Wife of Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N.

Descendant of Hon. James Monroe, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur and Mariam Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur and Maria Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Monroe and Elizabeth Kortright, his wife.

James Monroe, (1758-1831), fifth President of the United States, served as lieutenant under Col. Hugh Mercer at Harlem Heights, White Plains, was wounded at Trenton, and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He was aide to Lord Sterling, 1777, with the rank of major and resigned, 1778. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in New York.

Also No. 1821.

MISS SARAH LIVINGSTON POE. 21517

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson and of Capt George Poe.

Daughter of Neilson Poe, Jr., and Alice Henrietta Minis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neilson Poe and Josephine Clem, his wife; Philip Minis and Sarah A. Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Poe and Bridget Kennedy, his wife; John Swift Livingston and Anna M. M. Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Poe and Catherine Dawson, his wife; William Thompson and Sarah Fall, his wife.

William Thompson was lieutenant, 1778, under Col. Richard

Butler and was made adjutant of the Ninth Pennsylvania infantry. He removed to South Carolina, where he was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1641.

George Poe was commissioned captain of militia, 1776, under Col. Baker Johnson, of Frederick Co., Md.

MRS. FANNY COLE PARKER STEWART. 21518

Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

Wife of William H. Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. Kedar Parker.

Daughter of Jesse Parker (b. 1818) and Anne Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Parker (b. 1779) and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kedar Parker.

Kedar Parker served as second lieutenant, 1776, in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va.

MRS. ISABEL STINSON McINTOSH. 21519

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. W. Page McIntosh.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield, of Maryland, Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Henry Stinson and Eugenia Gray Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Warfield and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield and Elizabeth Ridgley, his wife; Evan W. Thomas and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

Charles Alexander Warfield, (1751-1813), was a member of the Whig Club when the "Peggy Stewart" loaded with tea, arrived at Annapolis, and led the party that seized and burned the vessel. He represented the county to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Anne Arundel county, Md.

Also No. 3002.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of Philadelphia, and chairman of the Board of War.

He was expelled from the Society of Friends for his treason resolution and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677.

MRS. MARY WARFIELD RIGGS. 21520

Born in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Wife of Augustus Riggs.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield and of Hon. George Gray.

Daughter of Dr. William Henry Stinson and Eugenia Gray Warfield, his wife.

See No. 21519.

MRS. LOUISE JOHNSON PRATT. 21521

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Veazie Pratt.

Descendant of Col. Ralph Cross, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Johnson and Georgiana P. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Johnson and Nancy Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Johnson and Sarah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Cross.

Ralph Cross, (1738-1810), was commander of the Essex county regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.

MISS PAULINE MACKAY. 21522

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Mackay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Mackay and Maria Mitchell Starbuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Caldwell Mackay and Charlotte Langdon Lodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mackay and Amelia Hussey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mackay and Frances Thompson, his wife.

William Mackay, (1724-1801), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and on the committee to distribute contributions to the citizens of Boston. He was born in Ireland; died in Boston.

MRS. MABEL A. SEARS BARTOW. 21523

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of N. S. Bartow.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Thomas Sears and May Motte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Sears and Ruth Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Ebenezer Sears, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1831, for service as a private, seaman and armorer of the Massachusetts militia and State navy. He was born in Hardwick; died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Also Nos. 7194, 16162.

MRS. MIRIAM WHITE STEDMAN ALLEY. 21524

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Alley.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert H. Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Baxter Stedman, Jr., and Susan Livingston Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Boyd, D. D., LL. D., and Elizabeth Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert H. Livingston and Catharine Tappan, his wife.

Robert H. Livingston, (1760-1804), was commissioned second lieutenant in Lamb's Continental artillery, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL BRIGHAM LEATHERBEE. 21525

Born in Hanover, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Thompson Leatherbee.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Brigham, Abel Peirce, Moses Peirce, Abraham Foster Rogers, Lieut. Ephraim Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Faulkner and Amos Wright, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Howard Brigham and Jane Spring Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Sparhawk Brigham and Sarah Jane Rogers, his wife; Moses Peirce (b. 1789) and Mehitable Jane Nye, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Brigham and Sophia Houghton, his

wife; Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, his wife; Abel Peirce and Susanna Spring, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Brigham and Ruth Taylor, his wife; Abraham Foster Rogers and Martha Faulkner, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Sibil Wright, his wife, m. 1788; Moses Peirce and Mehitable Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Faulkner and Catherine (1744-1800), his wife; Amos Wright and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Elijah Brigham, (1742-1804), was lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Fay's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Southboro.

Abel Peirce, (1761-1842); served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Weston.

Moses Peirce, (1730-77), was a minute man from Weston, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury.

Abraham Foster Rogers, (1764-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Ephraim Brown, (1758-1839), was a minute man at Concord, a fifer at the siege of Boston, under Capt. James Russell, and served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Butterick. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 5756, 6516.

Nathaniel Faulkner, (1735-1821), served as lieutenant under Capt. Simon Hunt, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment for the defense of Boston, 1776. He was born and died in Acton.

Amos Wright, (1738-92), served in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, guarding the Continental stores at Concord, where he was born and died.

MRS. EUNICE E. BERRY. 21526

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Henry A. Berry.

Descendant of Peter Babb, of Maine.

Daughter of George S. Hay and Eunice C. Babb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Babb and Thankful Bangs, his wife.

Peter Babb, (1764-1842), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westbrook, Mass.; died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. LYDIA LANE POOL. *21527*

Born in Abington, Massachusetts, 1812.

Wife of Elias Pool.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Lane and Lydia Joy, his wife.

Daniel Lane, (1750-1837), served as private and corporal in Capt. William Reed's company of minute men. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. HANNAH ADAMS PHILLIPS WEST. 21528

Born in West Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas West.

Descendant of Jonathan Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Phillips and Mary Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Hannah Gloyd, his wife, m. 1769.

Jonathan Clark served in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Braintree, 1747.

MISS HATTIE A. WILKINS. 21529

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Bray Wilkins and of Thomas Aiken, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rodney Wilkins and Harriet L. Ellinwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Wilkins and Margaret Armor, his wife; David Ellinwood and Alice Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bray Wilkins and Lucy (Wilkins), his wife; Thomas Aiken and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Bray Wilkins was a minute man from Hollis, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm; reënlisted as sergeant under Capt. Archelaus Town, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born, 1729, in Middletown, Mass.

Thomas Aiken, (1747-1830), signed the Association Test and served at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He died in Deering, N. H.

MRS. GRACE NICHOLS WISE. 21530

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Parker Wise.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, Samuel Bates, Lieut. Nathaniel Nichols and Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Warren Bates and Anna Tower Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates, Jr., (1783-1837), and Joanna Nichols, his wife; Daniel Bates and Sally Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bates and Martha Beal (1744-1805), his wife (parents of Samuel), m. 1764; Nathaniel Nichols and Zebiah Bates, his wife; Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife; Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his first wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), was a private and sergeant in 1775-6, under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beals. He was born in Hingham; died in Westboro.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597, 17570.

Samuel Bates, (1744-1801), served as seaman from Hingham and was master mariner when drowned.

Nathaniel Nichols, (1749-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1831, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset.

Also No. 12692.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), served as drummer in Capt. Job Cushing's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 12691, 13428, 20387.

MISS LUCY WOODS COOLIDGE. 21531

Born in Bolton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Hapgood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Coolidge and Laura Ann Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hapgood and Phebe Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hapgood and Lucy Woods, his wife.

Thomas Hapgood, (1747-1822), enlisted 1777, to reënforce the army under Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MISS RUTH EMERSON MANNING. 21532

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger.

Daughter of Edward La Forrest Manning and Hattie M. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Freeman Emerson and Clara M. Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell Badger and Mary C. Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the Convention that ratified the State constitution. He served as muster-master and was appointed brigadier general of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 17334, 18030, 19397.

MISS MARY LORD PACKARD. 21533

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Brett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Cushman Packard and Sarah Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo French Packard and Mary Smith Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Packard and Martha French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Packard and Mehitable Brett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brett and Hannah Packard, his wife.

Samuel Brett, (1714-1807), served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS CORNELIA H. REED. 21534

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Israel Hutchinson and of Israel Hutchinson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Briggs Rogers Reed and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson, Jr., and Susannah Trask, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson and Anna Cue, his wife.

Israel Hutchinson, (1727-1811), led a company from Danvers to Lexington and was in the battle. He was at the siege of Boston, and the crossing of the Delaware that Christmas night, 1776. He served twenty-one years in the Legislature. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.

Israel Hutchinson, Jr., was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia.

Also Nos. 1095, 6357, 9100.

21535

MRS. REBECCA PRATT. *21536*

Born in Boston, Massachusetts, 1816.

Widow of Samuel Pratt.

Descendant of John De Carteret, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John De Carteret and Nancy Smith, his third wife, m. 1805.

John De Carteret, (1745-1821), served as an artificer in the Commissary Department. He was born in Charlestown; died in Boston.

MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON. 21537

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Knowles Bolton.

Descendant of Isaac Stanwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Stanwood and Eliza Maxwell Topliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Caldwell Stanwood and Mary Augusta Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stanwood and Joanna Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stanwood and Eunice Hodgkins, his wife.

Isaac Stanwood, (1755-1821), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. LILLIAN ARNOLD CUTTER PORTER. 21538

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick E. Porter.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Arnold.

Daughter of Leonard Francis Cutter and Emma Jane Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Arnold Dow and Elisabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Dow and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Molly Burr, his first wife.

Jonathan Arnold, (1741-93), served as director of general

hospitals, 1776, and was chosen purveyor general of the medical department, 1780. He served in the Assembly, and was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress from Rhode Island, 1782. He was born in Providence, R. I., died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 5592, 12708.

MRS. ELAINA THAYER FRANCIS. 21539

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hills Francis, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Thayer and of James Briggs.

Daughter of George Andrew Thayer and Ella Stetson Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Luther Thayer and Hannah Elizabeth Briggs, his wife; Harrison Otis Briggs and Hannah Elizabeth Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Thayer and Catherine French, his wife; Cushing Otis Briggs and Mary Little Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Thayer and Olive Turner, his wife; Thomas Barker Briggs and Lucy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Abigail (Thayer), his wife; James Briggs and Hannah Barker, his wife, m. 1745.

Isaac Thayer, (1742-1827), was chosen captain, 1776, in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass. His brother Nathaniel served as a soldier.

Also No. 6425.

James Briggs, (1719-1804), who had served in the early wars; was a patriot and member of committees in the Revolution. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 16900.

MRS. KIAMECHE CECILIA FISHER. 21540

Born in Buckport, Maine.

Wife of Col. Horace Newton Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Mason, Sergt. Enoch Bradley, Capt. William Watson and John Parker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. William Mason and Sarah Parker Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Mason and Abigail Watson, his wife; Joseph Bradley and Margaret Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mason and Mary Baxter, his wife; William Watson and Susannah Bullock, his wife; Enoch Bradley and Mary Low, his wife; Samuel Bowers and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Abigail Kidder, his wife.

Thomas Mason, (1733-1814), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and as lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Medfield; died in Princeton, Mass.

Enoch Bradley, (1749-1831), served as sergeant of Capt. Timothy Eaton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Haverhill.

William Watson, (1744-1828), entered the army as lieutenant, and commanded a company in the first Worcester county Massachusetts militia, 1779. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Leicester, Mass.

John Parker, (1720-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Billerica, 1776. He was born in Bradford; died in Billerica, Mass.

MISS MARY LOUISA GODDARD. 21541

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Goddard and Caroline Ann Le Row, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goddard and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, and a member of War Committees. At the siege of Boston, he served as wagon master to construct fortifications. He was born in Boston; died in Brookline.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999.

MRS. MARY PRENTISS KAY. 21542

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of James Murray Kay.

Descendant of Dr. John Hart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry E. Prentiss and Abigail A. Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Prestiss and Mary Hart (1779-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Hart and Mary Gould, his wife, m. 1778.

John Hart, (1751-1836), enlisted as surgeon in Prescott's regiment, 1775, and served to the close of the war. He accompanied his regiment in every action, and describes the execution of André, as the saddest scene he ever witnessed. He

was honored in many ways, and was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati when he died. He was born in Ipswich; died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLE LINCOLN. 21543

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin H. Lincoln.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter, Ensign Josiah Carter, Jr. and Jeremiah Fisher, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peder Anderson (1810-74) and Martha Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fisher (1794-1877) and Orricy Hills (1796-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fisher and Nancy Carter, his first wife; John Hills (1767-1848) and Sally Carter (1771-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife; Jeremiah Fisher and Esther Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough (1729-1810), his wife; Jeremiah Fisher and Prudence Crosby, his wife.

Josiah Carter, (1726-1812), served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb, 1775, and resigned a commission of colonel of Worcester county militia, 1779.

Josiah Carter, Jr., (1749-1827), served as corporal, sergeant and ensign with the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Leominster.

Jeremiah Fisher, (1727-1809), enlisted from Natick, at the Lexington Alarm, and served at alarms as a minute man.

Also Nos. 12714, 13408, 15105.

MRS. MARY WOOLSON PAINE. 21544

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Leonard Paine.

Descendant of Daniel Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Adams Woolson and Annie Williston Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Dickinson and Mary Ann Williston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dickinson and Sibyl Dickinson, his wife.

Daniel Dickinson, (1756-1826), served as private under Capt. Moses Kellogg and Capt. Reuben Dickinson, in the Hampshire county militia. He died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE L. BLANCHARD GRIFFITH. 21545

Born in Bangor, New York.

Wife of James Eveleth Griffith.

Descendant of Jeremiah Rockwell, of New York.

Daughter of William H. Blanchard and Victoria E. Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Rockwell (1754-1852) and Abby, his wife.

See No. 21008.

MRS. MARY HASKELL WOODWELL CARTER. 21546

Born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Woodwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Atkinson Woodwell and Hannah Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodwell and Joanna Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodwell and Elizabeth Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Woodwell and Hannah Woodwell, his wife.

Gideon Woodwell, (1720-90), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, from Newbury. He was with a fleet of whaleboats off Newbury Bar, 1776, and through strategy captured, without firing a gun, a British ship, "The Friends" loaded with supplies for the British troops in Boston. He died in Newbury.

Also Nos. 11540, 14708.

MRS. JANE BREED MINER. 21547

Born in Pittsfield, Vermont.

Wife of Frederic E. Miner.

Descendant of Allen Breed.

Daughter of Leonard Breed and Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Breed, Jr., and Esther Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Lydia Mansfield, his wife.

Allen Breed, (1744-1806), served in Capt. Eleazer Cumming's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was a private in Capt. Stephen Parker's company of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. FANNIE MARIA BULLOCK. 21548

Born in Jericho, Vermont.

Wife of Orris Woods Bullock.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hollenbeck, of Vermont.

Daughter of David Fish and Betsey Hutchings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Hutchings and Elizabeth Hollenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollenbeck and Betsey Hogaboam, his wife.

John Hollenbeck was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vermont, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. GRACE IRENE FISH BATTEY. 21549

Born in Jericho, Vermont.

Wife of George Battey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hollenbeck.

Daughter of Hiram Booth Fish and Ellen Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fish and Fannie Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hutchings and Elizabeth Hollenbeck, his wife.

See No. 21548.

MRS. EMMA S. PEPPER. 21550

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles L. Pepper.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Stoddard and Caroline A. Snow, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Snow (b. 1798) and Esther Moore, his first wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Snow and Lovice Ayres, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Snow and Bethiah Leonard, his wife.

Nathaniel Snow, (1731-1819), served as lieutenant and captain in the Bristol county, Massachustetts militia. He removed from Raynham to North Brookfield, where he died.

MRS. ALICE SACKETT RUST. 21551

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hunt Rust.

Descendant of Corp. Gad Sackett.

Daughter of Justin Sackett and Sophia Orne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Sackett.

Gad Sackett, served as corporal in Capt. Warham Park's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, 1775. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MERRITT NEWHALL. 21552

Born in Winchendon, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Rice Newhall.

Descendant of Noah Merritt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Merritt and Elvira Josephine Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Increase Sumner Merritt and Susan Penniman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Merritt and Dorcas Gay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Merritt and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Noah Merritt, (1730-1814), was a minute man from Templeton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Scituate; died in Templeton. His son Noah served through the war and received a pension.

MRS. MARY ALNETTE GREENE DAVIS. 21553

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.
Wife of Stephen C. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard and of Benjamin Steele.

Daughter of Francis Greene and Nancy Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Steele, Jr., and Judith Blanchard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Steele and Hannah Lovejoy, his wife; Jeremiah Blanchard and Susanna Martin, his second wife, m. 1772.

Jeremiah Blanchard, (1733-1826), was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, 1775, of the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Weston, Vt.

Also No. 14549.

Benjamin Steele, (1748-1817), served in the New Hampshire militia, and as deputy paymaster general, Rhode Island Department. He died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. SARA ROBINSON SWAN GRIFFIN. 21554

Born in North Reading, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Griffin.

Descendant of Capt. John Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Swan and Louisa A. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Swan and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

John Robinson, (1739-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted captain, 1777 and 1781, served in the levies raised in Essex county. He was born and died in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE ALNETTE DAVIS SCRIBNER. 21555

Born in Wilton, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Herschel Scribner.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard, Benjamin Steele and Aquilla Davis.

Daughter of Stephen C. Davis and Mary Alnette Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Davis and Mary Clough, his wife; Francis Greene and Nancy Steele, his wife.

See No. 21553.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Davis and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Aquilla Davis, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack county, N. H., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass. His widow also received a pension.

Also Nos. 7509, 9088, 13455.

MRS. MARY NUTTING WIGGIN. 21556

Born in Candia, New Hampshire.

Wife of Burton H. Wiggin.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Emerson and of Col. Moses Dustin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John H. Nutting and Mary E. Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Emerson Patten and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patten and Lydia Emerson, his wife; Joseph Hall and Lydia Dustin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Emerson and Sarah Tilton, his wife; Moses Dustin and Mary Buck, his wife.

Nathaniel Emerson, (1741-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the convention that framed the State constitution. He was at the battle of Bennington and served in Rhode Island when the army was coöperating with the

French fleet to expel the British. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also No. 13581, 18284.

Moses Dustin, (1744-95), was the first man to enlist from Candia. He served as lieutenant under Capt. Nathan Hale, and was in command of the camp at Ticonderoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Candia, N. H.

MISS CLARA MAYHEW. 21557

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Jernegan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Theodore Gardner Mayhew and Amanda Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Vincent and Susannah Jernegan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jernegan and Abigail Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jernegan and Mary Osborn, his wife.

William Jernegan, (1732-1817), served as county treasurer 1781-2. He was born and died in Edgartown.

MISS EUNICE GARDNER MAYHEW. 21558

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Jernegan.

Daughter of Hon. Theodore Gardner Mayhew and Amanda Vincent, his wife.

See No. 21557.

MRS. ANNA BARTLETT BOYNTON. 21559

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Moody Boynton.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Madison Gale and Hannah Whittier Johnson, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Amos Gilman Gale and Sarah Bartlett (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary (Bartlett), his wife. (cousins).

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), was a member of the Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

He was appointed colonel, 1775, chief justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1779, associate justice of Supreme Court, 1782, and was the first Governor of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858, 13440, 20898.

MISS MARY ESTHER SHATTUCK. 21560

Born in West Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Reuben Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Sylvester Shattuck and Nancy Agnes Stinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stinson and Betsey Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dickey and Miriam Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sanborn.

Reuben Sanborn was a private, 1775, in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company and served several enlistments in the militia. He was born, 1755, in Chester, where he died.

MRS. NANCY M. DODGE. 21561

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of D. J. Dodge.

Descendant of George Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Bidwell Butler and Lydia Plank, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Butler and Chloe Bidwell, his wife.

George Butler, (1749-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. MABEL L. WOOD PEIRSON. 21562

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Joseph Edward Peirson.

Descendant of Allen Breed, Josiah Breed, Joseph Breed, Capt. Reuben Taylor, Reuben Daniels, Corp. Benjamin Wood, and Benjamin Warner.

Daughter of Reuben Wood and Sylvia Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gibbs Wood and Rachel Breed (1794-1888), his wife; Samuel Shaw Jordan and Lydia L. Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Tamar Warner, his wife; Allen Breed and Ludy Taylor (1762-1825), his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Daniels and Lydia Kettle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Silence Hurd, his wife, m. 1777; Josiah Breed and Mary (Breed) (1733-67), his wife,

m. 1755; Reuben Taylor and Lucy (1762-1825), his wife; Reuben Daniels and Sarah Meeker (1754-94), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Breed and Susannah Newall, his wife (parents of Mary).

Allen Breed, (1759-1842), enlisted at sixteen and served in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1833, for over fourteen months' actual service as a private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

Josiah Breed, (1731-90), was a private at Lexington and Bunker Hill, from Lynn, Mass., where he was born and died.

Joseph Breed, though seventy-five years of age, served at Concord, 1775.

Reuben Taylor, (1736-1813), commanded a company in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1778. He was born in Dunstable; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Reuben Daniels, (1757-1839), was a private in Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

Benjamin Wood, (1752-1828), served in the Danbury raid, 1779, under Capt. James Clark. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Benjamin Warner, (1709-85), served as a minute man, 1775. from Woodbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARTHA C. READ. 21563

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. F. Read.

Descendant of George Butler.

Daughter of James Bidwell Butler and Lydia Plank, his wife.

See No. 21561.

MRS. LOUISE PITCHER SHEDD. 21564

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Horace E. Shedd.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Ten Broeck Pitcher and Matilda Baringer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Pitcher and Catherine Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Ten Broeck and Gertrude Schermerhorn, his wife.

Leonard Ten Broeck, (1752-1836), served as lieutenant and captain in the Tenth Regiment, Manor of Livingston, commanded by Col. Peter R. Livingston. He was born in Clermont; died in Livingston, N. Y.

Also No. 17103.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH TRACY. 21565

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. W. Tracy.

Descendant of George Butler.

Daughter of James Henry Butler and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bidwell Butler and Lydia Plank, his wife.

See No. 21561, 21563.

MISS MINNIE H. WOLFE. 21566

Born in New Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Frederick Witter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Spencer Wolfe and Cecilia Louise Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Wolfe and Harriet Button, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Button and Lydia Witter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Witter and and Lydia Tyler, his wife.

Frederick Witter, (1752-1801), served as guard in the militia, 1776 and 1783, was commissioned ensign by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARNES CHANEY. 21567

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Walter J. Chaney.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barnes and of John Barnes.

Daughter of Samuel John Mills Barnes and Berilla Nutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnes and Eunice Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnes and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barnes and Martha Bridgman, his wife.

Daniel Barnes, (1736-1813), was captain of Ward's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, and of the Continental infantry, 1776, and was retired, 1779. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., died in Chelsea, Vt.

John Barnes, (1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also No. 6201.

MRS. FLORENCE HINCKLEY THATCHER. 21568

Born in Hyannis, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Thatcher.

Descendant of Sylvanus Hinckley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvanus Alexander Hinckley and Isabel Bearse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hinckley and Charlotte Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Hinckley and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Sylvanus Hinckley, (1756-1840), was a private at the siege of Boston under Capt. George Lewis. He served several enlistments under different commands, and was granted a pension for two years' actual service in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Barnstable.

Also No. 14889.

MRS. NELLIE M. GUTTERSON. 21569

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry A. Gutterson.

Descendant of John Brooks, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Ross and Elmira Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Phelps and Polly Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Betsy Woods, his wife.

John Brooks, (1760-1851), served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was wounded at Stillwater. He reënlisted as an artificer, and at the age of seventy-two was placed on the pension roll as private and artificer of the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hollis; died in Hancock.

Also No. 18034.

MRS. LUCY BANCROFT PAGE. 21570

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter B. Page.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, Capt. Edmund Bancroft, Jonas Smith, John Hoar and Leonard Hoar, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Thomas Bancroft and Candace W. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher, his wife; Samuel Smith and Eunice Hoar, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard Barron, his second wife; Benjamin Fletcher and Anna Spalding, his wife; Jonas Smith and Susanna Bruce, his wife, m. 1777; Leonard Hoar and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

Benjamin Fletcher, (1746-1823), served as lieutenant and captain in the Middlesex county militia. He was born and died in Chelmsford.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pepperell.

Also Nos. 9125, 19820.

Jonas Smith, (1754-1845), served as a private in the militia. He is buried in Spring Garden cemetery, Marlboro.

Also No. 20409.

John Hoar, (1707-86), was a patriot who wrote an account of the battle of Lexington. He was born and died in Lincoln.

Leonard Hoar, (1758-1842), served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He was born and died in Lincoln.

MISS KATHERINE MARY CAPRON. 21571

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger and John Capron.

Daughter of Charles Cargill Capron and Mary Lomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willard Capron and Catherine Brown Messinger, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Capron and Asenath Cargill, his wife; Rosewell Messinger and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger and Katherine Brown, his wife.

Samuel Messinger, (1733-95), served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.

John Capron, (1757-1836), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES EMILY PRATT. 21572

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elliott William Pratt.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Sumner Carruth and Sarah Ann Henshaw Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress but ill-health compelled him to resign from the army. He was president of the State Executive Council. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass., where his monument records his service.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047.

MRS. AGNES WHITE ANDREW. 21573

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Warren Andrew.

Descendant of Captain John Doughty.

Daughter of William White and Mary A. Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David William Doughty and Rebecca Parks Whitting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dougthy and Elizabeth Ross, his first wife, m. 1787.

John Doughty commanded a company in Col. John Lamb's artillery. He died, 1827, in Freeport, Maine.

MRS. SUSAN WATERS ALLEN ALDEN. 21574

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Albert Alden.

Descendant of Sergt. David Oliver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Allen and Anna Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mehitable Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Oliver and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

David Oliver, (1747-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Woburn; died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. MARY ALICE BENYON. 21575

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. George H. Benyon.

Descendant of Capt. John Doughty.

Daughter of William White and Mary A. Doughty, his wife.

See No. 21573.

MRS. CAROLINE MELVIN CONANT. 21576

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. Conant.

Descendant of Samuel Melvin, John Heald, 3rd, Lieut. John Heald, 4th, and John Heald, 5th, all of Acton, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Melvin and Caroline Heald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Melvin and Sarah Davis, his wife; John Heald and Dorcas Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heald, 5th, and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heald, 4th, and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heald, 3rd, and Mary Hale, his wife.

Samuel Melvin, (1754-1825), served as a private from Concord, where he was born and died.

John Heald, 3rd, (1693-1775), was on the Alarm roll of Concord and died soon after.

John Heald, 4th, (1721-1810), was lieutenant of minute men, 1775 and 1776, served at Ticonderoga. Letters are in the family written to his wife from Cambridge and Ticonderoga.

John Heald, 5th, (1746-1816), was a minute man from Acton, at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. EMMA COOLIDGE RUGG. 21577

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William W. Rugg.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant and Lot Sturtevant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Coolidge and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coolidge and Mary Stone Bond, his wife; Reward Sturtevant and Ann Lovina Hesketh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Coolidge (b. 1759) and Jemima Norcross, his wife; Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Bessel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton, his wife; Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs, his wife.

Joseph Coolidge, (1730-73), was a minute man from Watertown, at Lexington, where he was killed.

Joseph Sturtevant, (1734-1808), served as a minute man at various alarms, 1775-8. He was born and died in Wareham.

Lot Sturtevant, (1759-1848), enlisted, 1777, for three years, under Capt. Joshua Eddy and Col. Gamaliel Bradford. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Me.

Also No. 18431.

MRS. MATTIE C. CRAWFORD. 21578

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred E. Crawford.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant and Lot Sturtevant.

Daughter of John Cooldidge and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife. See No. 21577.

MRS. SARAH COOLIDGE DAVIDSON. 21579

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Elbridge Davidson.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant and Lot Sturtevant.

Daughter of John Cooldidge and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife. See No. 21577.

MRS. ANNIE EMELINE DAVENPORT. 21580

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Bennett Franklin Davenport.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant and Lot Sturtevant.

Daughter of John Coolidge and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife. See No. 21577.

MISS ETTA PRIEST DADMUN. 21581

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Philemon Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Lyman Priest and Isabella Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philemon Priest and Anne Houghton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Priest and Lois Hartwell, his wife.

Philemon Priest, (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Harvard.

MRS. MABELLE W. DICKINSON. 21582

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of John D. Dickinson.

Descendant of Samuel Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Walker and Nancy Waitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilson Walker and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Hannah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Samuel Walker, (1721-1817), was one of the eighty men from Shirley, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 9081, 12806.

MRS. CAROLINE BROOKS ELVIN. 21583

Born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. F. Elvin.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli Truxton Brooks and Anna Elizabeth Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brooks and Esther Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Brooks and Anna Heyward, his wife.

Edward Brooks, (1728-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and also served as lieutenant. He was born in Brookfield; died in Roxbury.

MRS. JULIA FLETCHER MORSE. 21584

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Luther B. Morse, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Fletcher and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Edwards and Susannah Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Harrington and Anna Lawrence, his wife, m. 1756.

Edward Harrington, (1735-76), was ensign at the Lexington

Alarm, commanded a company of Middlesex county militia in the Canadian campaign and died at Ticonderoga. He was born in Watertown Mass.

Also No. 8491.

MISS MABEL EATON PRIEST. 21585

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Philemon Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. George Eaton Priest, A. M., and Mary Wallace Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Priest and Cynthia Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Priest (1753-1839) and Lois Hartwell, his wife.

See No. 21581.

MRS. DAISY G. POTTER. 21586

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Potter.

Descendant of Moses Gray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel L. Batchelder and S. Maria Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Cutler and Sarah Gray (1802-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray, Jr. (1771-1847) and Mary Scarlett (d. 1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Gray and Mary Clark, his wife.

Moses Gray enlisted from Tewksbury, as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at Bunker Hill, returned home and died in a few days.

MISS ADDIE LUCY RICE. 21587

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fitz Hiram Rice and Sarah A. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Fiske Brooks and Mary A. Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Barrett and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command of the North Bridge, 1775, and served as muster-master until his death. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996.

MRS. HARRIETTE E. BRITTON ROGERS. 21588

Born in Littleton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wright Rogers.

Descendant of John Britton.

Daughter of Joel Britton and Sarah West, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Britton and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

John Britton, (1749-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. GRACE PRATT ROBINSON. 21589

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Fred Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Pratt and of Joseph Coolidge.

Daughter of Miles Pratt and Ellen M. Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pratt and Sarah Barrows, his wife; George Coolidge and Relief Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Pratt and Keziah Wood, his wife; Joshua Coolidge and Jemima Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton, his wife.

See No. 21577.

Ephraim Pratt, (1756-1823), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plympton; died in Carver, Mass.

Also No. 18603.

MRS. MARTHA JANE STURTEVANT COOLIDGE. 21590

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Widow of John Coolidge.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Sturtevant and of Lot Sturtevant.

Daughter of Reward Sturtevant and Ann Lovina Hesketh, his wife.

See No. 21577.

MRS. MABEL ROGERS TABOR. 21591

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Theodore Tabor.

Descendant of Amos Wright, John Britton, Ephraim Brown, Abraham Foster Rogers and Nathaniel Faulkner.

Daughter of Charles Wright Rogers and Harriette E. Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, his wife; Joel Britton and Sarah West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foster Rogers and Martha Faulkner, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Sibil Wright, his wife; John Britton and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

See Nos. 21525, 21588.

MRS. MARY A. WHITE. 21592

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of William White.

Descendant of Capt. John Doughty.

Daughter of David William Doughty and Rebecca Parks Whitney, his wife.

See No. 21573.

MRS. MARY PATTEN WOODWARD. 21593

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Woodward.

Descendant of Thomas Patten.

Daughter of Thomas Patten and Mary Low Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Patten and Lucretia Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Anna Woolson, his wife.

See No. 21057.

MRS. JULIA LUCRETIA BALDWIN GREENE. 21594

Born in Catskill, New York.

Wife of George H. Greene.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Goodrich Baldwin and Dorcas Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Baldwin and Lucretia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wait Goodrich and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Wait Goodrich, (1735-1811), was inspector of gunpowder and saltpetre and served in the commissary of Connecticut.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENRI BREWSTER CADY. 21595

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Wife of David D. Cady.

Descendant of Asa Brewster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Edmund Brewster and Caroline Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Brewster and Eunice Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brewster and Ruth Badger, his wife.
Asa Brewster, (1739-1811), served in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Huntington's regiment, which lost heavily at the battle of Long Island, was with the main army until after the battle of White Plains and was disbanded near Peekskill, December 31, 1776. He was born and died in Windham county.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAROLINA CADY JENKS. 21596

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Wife of Nathan Jenks.
Descendant of Asa Brewster.
Daughter of David D. Cady and Elizabeth Henri Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Edmund Brewster and Caroline Walker, his wife.
See No. 21595.

MISS MABEL HENRI CADY. 21597

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Descendant of Asa Brewster.
Daughter of David D. Cady and Elizabeth Henri Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Edmund Brewster and Caroline Walker, his wife.
See No. 21595.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISE GREEN GAMBLE. 21598

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Wife of Henry P. Gamble.
Descendant of Asa Brewster.
Daughter of Edmund Green and Georgianna Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Edmund Brewster and Caroline Walker, his wife.
See No. 21595.

MRS. MARY E. PHELPS WETHERBEE. 21599

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Coolidge Wetherbee.
Descendant of Corp. Prince Turner, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Phelps and Eliza Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Turner and Azubah Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Prince Turner and Rebecca Keep, his wife.

Prince Turner, (1753-1800), served as corporal at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in England; died in Harvard, Mass.

MRS. LOTTIE MABEL PEABODY KOON. 21600

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Ezra Lafayette Koon.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Peabody and Mabel Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Prentice Peabody and Mary Glover, his wife.

Nathaniel Prentice Peabody, (1746-1804), was a member of the association to prevent illicit trade on the coast. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 5614, 15756.

MISS HELEN GRACE BALL. 21601

Born in Marquette, Michigan.

Descendant of James Chandler and of Jonathan Chandler.

Daughter of Dan. H. Ball and Emma Eugenia Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ball, Jr., and Lucy Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chandler and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chandler and Mary Flagg, his wife.

James Chandler, (1713-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord.

Jonathan Chandler, (1751-1839), served four enlistments. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Also No. 15748.

MRS. SARAH LIZZIE SARGENT McGONAGLE. 21602

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Albert McGonagle.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Gile, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Gile Sargent and Sarah W. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Sargent and Betsey Jones Gile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cheney Gile and Mary G. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gile and Gertrude Davis, his wife.

Ezekiel Gile, (1743-1827), commanded a company of volun-

teers to reënforce the army at Saratoga. He also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and in the Legislature, 1780. He was born and died in Plaistow, N. H.

Also No. 13464.

MRS. ELLEN A. MARSH. 21603

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. J. Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Burton, Capt. Samuel Hazen, Joel Barnard and Capt. John Guliker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Stephen Alfred Barnard and Persis Burtin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Barnard and Jane Guliker, his wife; Jonathan Burton and Lucy Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Barnard and Lucy Stevens, his wife; John Guliker and Jane Brown, his wife; Jonathan Burton and Huldah Nichols, his wife; Samuel Hazen and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Jonathan Burton, (1741-1811), was orderly sergeant at Winter Hill, 1775, and lieutenant in the Canadian expedition, 1776. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Samuel Hazen, (1740-1815), commanded the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment of Middlesex county militia, 1776. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley, Mass.

Joel Barnard, (1732-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and died of camp fever at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.

John Guliker, (1738-89), was lieutenant on the ship "Tartar," and was captain of a privateer. He was captured six times, and had many narrow escapes. He was born in England; died in Marlboro.

Also Nos. 14737, 19290.

MRS. CLARA LYON WADE. 21604

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Gen. James F. Wade.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Robert Lyon and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line and was at

White Plains, Trenton, Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was offered promotion but preferred to remain with his company to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Phelps, N. Y., while on a visit to a son.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289, 6902.

MRS. ESTELLE WILCOX LOVERING. 21605

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Douglas Lovering.

Descendant of Deacon Abel Wilcox and of Capt. Martin Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hayden Wilcox and Arabella Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wilcox and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wilcox and Mary Hull, his wife; Martin Lord and Concurrence Seward, his wife.

Abel Wilcox, (1732-1807), turned out from Killingworth in Capt. Bezelial Bristol's company to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born in Hartford; died in Killingworth.

Martin Lord, (1742-1821), commanded a company in the Seventh Regiment militia. He was born in Saybrook; died in Killingworth, where his grave stone records his service.

Also No. 9280.

MRS. EMILY WHITTLESEY MITCHELL. 21606

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of William B. Mitchell.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Whittlesey and Jane Hobby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the Alarm list. His commission of ensign is still in the family. He was born and died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015, 13074, 17902.

MRS. MINNIE MOORE BACHELLER. 21609

Born in New Castle, Indiana.

Wife of Roscoe Morrow Bacheller.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hubble.

Daughter of John Mellette Moore and Sarah Margaret Grose, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grose and Rebecca Needham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Grose and Sarah Hubble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hubble and Mary Robertson, his wife.

John Hubble enlisted, 1777, in the New Jersey militia as corporal and, 1780, served as sergeant. He died in Henry Co., Indiana.

MISS BETTINA WELCH. 21610

Born in May's Lick, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Berry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lemuel Alexander Welch and Annie Parry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin D. Parry and Jane Ann Groves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Groves and Lucinda Kercheval, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kercheval and Jennie Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Frances Ann Kendall (1738-1818), his wife.

Thomas Berry, (1735-1818), commanded a company in the Eighth Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, 1776. He was born in King George county; died in Frederick Co., Va.

MRS. MARY GUITAR BROWN. 21611

Born in Columbus, Missouri.

Descendant of Rev. Abiel Leonard, D. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Odon Guitar and Kate Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Jeanette Reeves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Leonard and Mary Leverett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Leonard and Mary Green, his wife.

Abiel Leonard, (1740-78), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Knox Continental artillery, 1776, and on the evacuation of Boston, March 17th, he preached a thanksgiving sermon. Washington and his officers attended the service. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

Also Nos. 11115, 19759.

MRS. LUCY BISHOP DUCKWORTH. 21612

Born in Flemingsburg, Kentucky.

Widow of George King Duckworth.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bishop, and of Corp. James Moore.

Daughter of Henry Bishop and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bishop and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bishop and Ellen Carter, his wife; James Moore and Martha Allen, his wife.

John Bishop served as private and sergeant in the German battalion, Continental Line, 1776. He was born in England, 1736; died in Pennsylvania.

James Moore was placed on the invalid pension list of Fleming Co., Ky., 1795, for service of corporal in the Virginia Line. He was born in King William Co., Va., 1729.

Also No. 18889.

MRS. LILLIAN DUCKWORTH TOOTLE. 21613

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Milton Tootle, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bishop and of Corp. James Moore.

Daughter of George King Duckworth and Lucy Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bishop and Lucy Porter, his wife.

See No. 21612.

MRS. LULU SNAIL MACDONALD. 21614

Born in Smithville, Missouri.

Wife of Clay C. Macdonald.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davenport.

Daughter of Dr. James B. Snail and Sarah J. Gilkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gilkey and Agnes Davenport (1798-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davenport and Mary Bullock, his wife.

William Davenport, (1757-1832), entered the army as ensign and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Ridley's company of foot. He served to the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also No. 11906.

MRS. FRANK FANNING McDONALD. 21615

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Irving McDonald.

Descendant of Asa Fanning.

Daughter of Franklin Fanning and Sarah L. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fanning, Jr., and Phoebe Ann Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fanning and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

Asa Fanning, (1766-1838), enlisted, 1782, as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELY PARRY. 21616

Born in Carrollton, Missouri.
Wife of G. G. Parry.
Descendant of Moses Ely, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lewis Bell Ely and Martha Henry Herndon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Ely and Eliza Bell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Moses Ely, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Livingston, N. J.

MRS. RACHEL HARDING RAY. 21617

Born in Nebraska City, Nebraska.
Wife of Edward Mark Ray.
Descendant of Joseph Story, Corp. Nathaniel Kittredge and Benjamin Dows.
Daughter of Amos Joseph Harding and Eliza Helen Cowden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey C. Harding and Rachel Story, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Story and Nancy Kittredge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Story and Rachel Low, his wife; Nathaniel Kittredge and Martha Dows, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dows and Hannah Mears, his wife.

Joseph Story, (1752-1826), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Sias' company, Col. David Gilman's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Essex, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Nathaniel Kittredge, (1753-1816), served at Bennington and Saratoga in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Edward Farmer and Col. Jonathan Reed. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Weld, Maine.

Benjamin Dows, (1716-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Billerica, where he was born and died.

Also No. 2915.

MRS. ANNA BELL ELY THOMAS. 21618

Born in Carrollton, Missouri.

Wife of Roscoe Thomas.

Descendant of Moses Ely.

Daughter of Lewis Bell Ely and Martha Henry Herndon, his wife.

See No. 21616.

MRS. ELLEN TOOTLE LACY. 21619

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Graham Gordon Lacy.

Descendant of William Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas E. Tootle and Ellen Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duffield Bell and Susan Harry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Susan Duffild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Duffield and Susannah, his wife.

William Duffield, (1727-99), was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1776, and served in the Assembly, 1776 and 1777, from Cumberland Valley. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin county, Pa.

Also No. 11309.

21620

MISS ELLA BARNETT. 21621

Born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Barnett and Julia Miller Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Neville Barnett (1787-1840) and Isabella Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin (?) Barnett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barnett and Mildred Neville (b. 1732), his wife.

James Barnett served as lieutenant in the Second Virginia Regiment, lost an eye in the service and was retired on account of disability. He was employed in the recruiting service; died 1781 without receiving compensation by Congress. His will was proven in Frederick Co., Va., June 4, 1782, and in it his son Benjamin is spoken of as not of age.

Also Nos. 10111, 15978.

MISS JOSEPHINE C. COBB. 21622

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Jesse Hord.

Daughter of Seth W. Cobb and Zoe Desloge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Firmin René Desloge and Cynthia McIlvaine, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of John McIlvaine and Jane Hord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hord and Antoinette (Hord), his wife.

Jesse Hord, (1749-1814), served as an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

MISS AGNES H. DELAFIELD. 21623

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Dr. Joseph Spencer, Col. Samuel Selden, Joseph Hallett, Richard Stith, Lieut. Peter Humrickhouse, William Jones and Lieut. Thomas Gibson.

Daughter of Wallace Delafield and Elizabeth Hanenkamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Delafield and Edith Wallace, his wife; Richard Tindell Hanenkamp and Agnes C. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Delafield and Mary Roberts, his wife; Green Wallace and Deborah Spencer, his wife; Arnold Ferdinand Hanenkamp and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife; Richard S. Jones and Lucy Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Delafield and Anne Hallett, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer, Jr., and Deborah Selden, his wife; Peter Humrickhouse and Mary Stottleman Post, his wife; James Jones and Katherine Stith, his wife; Thomas Gibson and Martha Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hallet and Elizabeth Hazard, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 21073.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), was colonel at the Lexington Alarm, brigadier general, Continental army, 1775; major general, 1776, and resigned, 1778.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980.

Joseph Spencer, (1750-1824), served as surgeon and also as aide to his father. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Vienna, Va.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), colonel of Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth brigade of Connecticut militia at the battle of

Long Island and was taken prisoner in the retreat. He died in New York city and is buried in the old Brick Church yard.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656, 20287.

Joseph Hallett, (1731-99), was a member of war committees and of the Provincial Congress of New York.

MRS. NELLIE STOCKTON ESTES. 21624

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Frank M. Estes.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Cantey Stockton and Nellie Eliza Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Mitchell and Letitia McCreery Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood Burwell and Elizabeth Middleton Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife, m. 1768.

Lewis Burwell, (1745-1800), was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention and served fourteen years in the Assembly. He raised a regiment which he commanded at the siege of York. He was born in Williamsburg, Virginia; died and is buried on his estate, Stoneland.

Also Nos. 176, 1734, 6073, 15976, 17852, 19324.

MRS. ELSIE TAYLOR FORD DRAPER. 21625

Born in Boyle County, Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Draper.

Descendant of Col. Abram Bowman.

Daughter of James Leven Ford and Lida Morris Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Hite Bowman and Mary Atwood Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bowman and Mary Mitchener, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Bowman and Sarah Henry Bryan, his wife.

Abram Bowman, (1749-1837), served as lieutenant colonel, 1776; was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and in 1826, was placed on the pension roll of Fayette Co., Ky., for service of colonel in the Virginia Line. He was born near Strasburg, Va.

Also Nos. 14873, 16968, 19893.

MRS. ISABELLA KINGSLAND FISHER. 21626

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George Dunlap Fisher.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of George B. Kingsland and Eliza A. Ferguson, His wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Creely Kingsland and Eleanor Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

See No. 21071.

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. M. WHITTEMORE. 21627

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of J. R. Whittemore.

Descendant of Maj. Levi Todd and of Samuel Briggs.

Daughter of O. W. Meysenburg and Delia Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Elisha Carr and Sarah H. Block, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Carr and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

See No. 21082.

MRS. ELIZA KINGSLAND PARRISH SOUTHWARD. 21628

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Arthur Woodbridge Southward.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of William Dudley Parrish and Sarah Elizabeth Kingsland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Kingsland and Eliza A. Ferguson, his wife.

See No. 21071, 21626.

MRS. CLARA HANCOCK SCUDDER. 21629

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William A. Scudder.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel J. Hancock and Mary Elizabeth Learned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alijah Learned and Clarissa Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Learned and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Isaac Learned, (1749-1827), enlisted as a private, 1775, and served several enlistments as sergeant, 1776-78. He was born in Cambridge; died in Brighton, Mass.

MRS. ANNA SPENCER HANCOCK. 21630

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of W. Scott Hancock.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Spencer and of Israel Selden Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. H. N. Spencer and Anna Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Spencer and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Selden Spencer and Temperance Brockway, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife, m. 1753.

Israel Spencer, (1732-1813), commanded a company under Col. Charles Burrall, 1776. He was deputy from East Haddam to the General Court, 1778-80.

Israel Selden Spencer, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for ten months' actual service of a private.

Also No. 19656.

21631

MRS. LILLIE ELLA CONWAY. 21632

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Conway.

Descendant of Alpheus Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clay Hunt and Caroline S. St. Clair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hunt and Experience Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Colton and Lois Spencer, his wife.

Alpheus Colton, (1765-1823), enlisted at sixteen for the war and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was born in Springfield; died in Long Meadow.

MRS. CORA THOMAS BARTLETT. 21633

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Franklin Bartlett.

Descendant of Owen Thomas.

Daughter of Evan Thomas and Nancy Jane Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evan Thomas (1785-1875) and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Thomas.

Owen Thomas, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1831, for over seven months' actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. FERN K. PETERSON BUFORD. 21634

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of John Matthew Buford.

Descendant of Capt. John Hardin.

Daughter of Andreas Peterson and Maria Louisa Hardin, his wife.

Grandadughter of William Hardin and Sarah Way Wylly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hardin and Mary Lambert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Isabella Strawbridge, his wife.

John Hardin, (1733-1804), was captain of a company of volunteers under Col. William Crawford in the Sandusky expedition and with him was his son, John. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

Also No. 13527.

MISS SARAH TROWBRIDGE DAKIN. 21635

Born in Amenia, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Trowbridge.

Daughter of William Dakin and Emeline Ballard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Dakin and Sally Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trowbridge and Elizabeth Barnum, his wife.

Stephen Trowbridge, (1756-1841), enlisted from Cornwall, Conn., in the first call for troops; was at Hubbardston, Bennington, Saratoga and was captured at Fort George, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818.

Also No. 6571.

21636

MRS. ELIZA LINDLY. 21637

Born in Shelby Indiana.

Wife of William A. Lindly.

Descendant of Robert W. Findly.

Daughter of Wiley Wray and Hannah Findly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Findly and Milly Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert W. Findly and Rebecca Bradley, his wife.

Robert W. Findly, (1750-1840), enlisted, 1777, for the war, in the Second Pennsylvania Regiment, and 1780 was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's guard. He was at Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in Germantown, Ohio.

MRS. MARY GOTT DENNIS NELSON. 21638

Born in Rockport, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Tarr, Corp. Jabez Tarr and Corp. John Gott, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gott Dennis and Susan Tarr Gott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Mary Gott, his wife; Levi S. Gott and Martha Tarr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gott, Jr. and Margaret Tarr, his wife; Charles Tarr and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gott and Esther Roberts, his wife; Jabez Tarr and Margaret Somes, his wife; Benjamin Tarr and Lucey Sayward, his wife.

Benjamin Tarr, (1749-1810), served under Lieut. Joseph Lane in a company raised in Gloucester to defend the sea coast.

Jabez Tarr, (1759-1844), was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill and served in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was born in Gloucester, was a pensioner in Rockport, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13521, 15626.

John Gott, (1754-1812), was a corporal in Capt. John Rowe's company at Winter Hill. He was born and died in Gloucester.

21639

MRS. ALICE W. BURNHAM FIFIELD. 21640

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Prescott Fifield.

Descendant of Samuel Jackson and of Daniel Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert W. Burnham and Ellen E. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa R. Burnham and Mary Cheney Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Betsey Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Lois Woodward, his wife; Daniel Cheney and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Jackson, (1737-1801), served in the company from Newton, where he was born and died.

Daniel Cheney, (1749-1831), served at Lexington in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company.

MRS. EMILY PIPER ALLEN. *21641*

Born in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire.

Wife of Lyman Allen.

Descendant of John Piper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his wife.

John Piper, (1760-1830), enlisted for three years in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough.

MRS. ABBIE M. COLBY. 21642

Born in Bow, New Hampshire.

Wife of Caleb A. Colby.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Emerson.

Daughter of William P. Short and Selenda M. Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Short and Lydia Morse Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Emerson and Susan Morse, his wife.

See No. 21066.

MISS ETTA G. DICKEY. 21643

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Campbell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Dickey and Sarah Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Campbell and Anna Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Sarah Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), was at the siege of Boston; under Stark at Bennington and in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Windham, N. H.

Also No. 17605.

MRS. ELIZA COOLEY GLINES. *21644*

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire, 1820.

Wife of Dearborn P. Glines.

Descendant of Aaron Cooley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Aaron Cooley and Susan Parker, his second wife.

Aaron Cooley, (1753-1834), served three years as a soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was placed on the Pension roll, 1818, of Grafton Co., N. H., where he died.

Also No. 5664, 16738.

MRS. EMMA WILMARTH CHELLIS. 21645

Born in Newport, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Otis Chellis.

Descendant of Nathan Munroe.

Daughter of George Edwin Wilmarth and Susan M. Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilmarth and Mahala Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilmarth and Nancy Munroe, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munroe and Hannah, his wife.

Nathan Munroe, (1730-1806), marched from Rehoboth to reënforce the army at West Point.

Also Nos. 12349, 15104.

MRS. ELIZA YOUNG ROWELL. 21646

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Franklin P. Rowell.

Descendant of Maj. John Burnham, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sayward J. Young and Martha A. Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ireland and Abigail M. Burnhan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and Nabby Collins, his wife.

John Burnham, (1749-1843), was appointed lieutenant, 1775; was at Bunker Hill; promoted captain, 1777, and commanded a company six years. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, N. H., 1818, for service of major in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

MISS MARY CARR GRIMES. 21647

Born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathan Carr and of James Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. James F. Grimes and Sarah A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Turner Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Anna Coolidge, his wife; Nathan Carr and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Nathan Carr, (1754-1842), served in Capt. William Barlow's company, 1776. He was wounded in the leg at Ticonderoga and was honorably discharged, 1778. He was born in Dunbarton; died in Unity, N. H.

Also No. 15134.

James Jones served as a private in the militia. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MISS CLARA FORSYTH GRIMES. 21648

Born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathan Carr and of James Jones.

Daughter of Col. James F. Grimes and Sarah A. Jones, his wife.

See No. 21647.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MORRILL BROWN. 21649

Born in Deering, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Brown.

Descendant of John Morrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Morrill and Katherine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morrill and Abagail Knight, his wife.

John Morrill, (1754-1845), enlisted as private of infantry, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also No. 16946.

MISS FLORA EASTMAN. 21650

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, Levi Colby and James Farson, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Josiah Brown Eastman and Margaret Ann Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Eastman, Jr. (1784-1847) and Betsey Bailey, his wife; Levi Colby (1813-41) and Hannah Farson (1812-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eastman and Sarah Currier (1746-1827), his wife; Moses Colby (1779-1865) and Betsey Wilkins, (1780-1859), his wife, m. 1802; Samuel Farson, (1791-1850) and Hannah Sargent (1796-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Colby and Catherine Smith (1759-1838), his wife; James Farson and Catherine McDole (1756-1821), his wife.

Samuel Eastman, (1746-1841), served from Weare, N. H., in the Canadian campaign at Ticonderoga and Rhode Island.

Levi Colby, (1757-1827), was a private in Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born and died in Henniker, N. H.

James Farson, (1752-1812), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Thomas McLaughlin and Col. John Stark.

MRS. MINNIE ELIZA EASTMAN CLEMENT. 21651

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, Levi Colby and James Farson.

Daughter of Josiah Brown Eastman and Margaret Ann Colby, his wife.

See No. 21650.

MISS LEONORA BRADFORD GOULD. 21652

Born in Hillsboro, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, Stephen Gould and Reynold Way, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry C. Gould and Elvira Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Clarissa Bradford, his wife; Reynold Way, Jr. and Annie Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Gould and Lydia Fuller, his wife; Samuel Bradford, Jr. and Hannah Chandler, his wife; Reynold Way and Irene Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Annie Washer, his wife.

Samuel Bradford, (1738-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was taken prisoner at the northward and released, 1777. He was born in Amherst; died in Antrim, N. H.

Stephen Gould, (1754-1825), enlisted under Capt. Archelaus Town; was at Bunker Hill and served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. William Walker.

Reynold Way served as a private in the Connecticut militia at Fort Trumbull, 1776. He was born in New London, Conn., died in Newport, N. H.

MRS. ELLA GOULD KENNY. 21653

Born in Bradford, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, Stephen Gould and Reynold Way.

Daughter of Henry C. Gould and Elvira Way, his wife.

See No. 21652.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HOLMAN. 21654

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel Holman.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, Abner Hoyt and Capt. George Hadley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Hoyt Eastman and Abigail G. Tewksbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eastman and Asenath Hoyt, his wife; George Tewksbury and Dolly G., his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eastman and Sarah Currier, his wife; Abner Hoyt, Jr., and Joanna Craft, his first wife; Jacob Tewksbury and Betsey Hadley, his wife.

See No. 21650.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Hannah Eastman, his wife; George Hadley and Lydia Wells, his wife.

Abner Hoyt, (1731-1807), served at Ticonderoga and was with Stark at Bennington, 1777.

George Hadley, (1742-1823), served at Fort Edward and Ticonderoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. MARY ANDREWS KIMBALL. 21655

Born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Wife of Cummings Kimball.

Descendant of Isaac Andrews, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Andrews and Eliza Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Andrews and Mandana Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews (1728-96) and Lucy Perkins, his wife.

Isaac Andrews, Jr., (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 2407, 10600, 12482, 15102.

MRS. ELIZA JANE COLBY KIMBALL. 21656

Born in Bradford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Obed Kimball.

Descendant of Levi Colby and James Farson.

Daughter of Levi Colby and Hannah Farson, his wife.

See No. 21650.

MISS EMMA W. MITCHELL. 21657

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Mitchell.

Daughter of James Mitchell and Rebecca S. Hawey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell and Isabella Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugkhter of Nathaniel Mitchell and Alice Parker, his wife.

Nathaniel Mitchell, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., N. H., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Hooksett, N. H.

MISS CORA I. McKELLIPS. 21658

Born in Weare, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt, Philbrick Colby, Moses Hunt and David McKellips.

Daughter of Harvey J. McKellips and Ella V. George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas McKellips and Mary Johnson, his wife; Jesse George and Harriet Keniston (Kinson), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen McKellips and Judith Peaslee, his wife; Jedediah Johnson and Miriam Hunt, his wife; Nathan George and Betsey Hoyt, his wife; Joseph Keniston and Sally Colby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David McKellips and Mary Terrell, his wife; Moses Hunt and Mary Peaslee, his wife; Abner Hoyt, Jr., and Joanna Craft, his first wife; Philbrick Colby and Ruth Lufkin, his wife.

See No. 21654.

Philbrick Colby, of Haverhill, is among the list at Weare, N. H., who served in the Revolution.

Moses Hunt served as a fifer in the Rockingham county, New Hampshire militia.

David McKellips, (1739-1836), was a private under Col. Seth Warner with the Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He served several years, was wounded and received a pension. His name is found in the memorial building at Weare, N. H.

MRS. DORA D. DAVIS. 21659

Born in Campton, New Hampshire.

Widow of Silas W. Davis.

Descendant of William Keniston, William Keniston, Jr., Maj. Moses Baker, Daniel Wyatt and Ebenezer Morrison, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Keniston and Mary Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Keniston, Jr., and Sarah Morrison (1770-1839), his wife, m. 1788; Benjamin Baker and Hannah Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keniston and ——— Cilley, his wife; Ebenezer Morrison and Agnes Smith, his first wife; Moses Baker and Deborah Davis, his wife; Daniel Wyatt and Hannah Rodgers, his wife.

William Keniston, (1726-1803), served on the Alarm list and signed the petition of Northfield, where he was born and died.

William Keniston, Jr., (1760-1853), at the age of sixteen, was with Stark at Bennington and subsequently served as a private in Capt. Edward Blanchard's company. He died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Moses Baker, (1738-1802), commanded a company at Winter Hill and served as major at Saratoga. He was born in Epping; died in Compton, N. H.

Daniel Wyatt served as selectman of Compton, where he died in 1821.

Ebenezer Morrison signed the Association Test at Sanbornton, where he died in 1803.

MRS. MARY ANNAH STEARNS HARRINGTON. 21660

Born in Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Webster Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr., Jonathan Stearns, Lieut. Philip Robbins and Jeremiah Robbins, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arba Thayer Stearns and Emily Isabelle Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Stearns (1791-1834) and Mary Grimes (1795-1875), his wife; Isaiah Robbins and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Hannah Thayer (1765-1839), his wife, m. 1783; Jeremiah Robbins (1781-1863) and Rebecca Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Thayer, Jr., and Mary Marsh, his wife, m. 1765; Jeremiah Robbins and Elizabeth Keele, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Robbins and Anna Minot, his wife, m. 1750.

Ichabod Thayer, Jr., (1745-1820), commanded a company of Worcester county militia, 1779, and served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Col. Nathan Tyler. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford.

Also Nos. 15131, 16846.

Jonathan Stearns, (1759-1804), served as private, 1778, was captured, but made his escape. He was born in Milford; died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Philip Robbins, (1725-1804), served as sergeant and second lieutenant of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Jeremiah Robbins, (1753-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Westford.

MRS. MABEL BICKFORD HOWARD. 21661

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Monroe Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel B. Mason.

Daughter of Jacob T. Bickerford and Sarah A. Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Chamberlin and Abigail Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel B. Mason and Mary Chamberlin, his wife.

Lemuel B. Mason, (1759-1851), was at Trenton, Princeton, the surrender of Burgoyne and the battle of Monmouth. His epitaph gives the record of an officer in two wars. He was born in Newmarket; died in Moultonboro, N. H.

MRS. ELISABETH KIDDER LOVEJOY. 21662

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Harrison Lovejoy.

Descendant of John Kidder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David George and Elvira Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Cheney and Betsey Kidder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kidder and Jenny Lynn, his wife.

John Kidder, (1736-1828), served several enlistments, 1777-80, under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Bristol, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES GILES BRYANT. 21663

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William E. Bryant.

Descendant of Jonas Hazeltine.

Daughter of Orin Henry Giles and Lucy Ellen Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hazeltine (1799-1863) and Fanny Bancroft (1804-85), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Hazeltine and Rachel Wood, his wife.

Jonas Hazeltine was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 1753.

MRS. MARIA OLIVIA STEELE LE BRUN. 21664

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Michel Moracin Le Brun.

Descendant of Ebenezer Steele, Josiah Steele, Sergt. Moses Andrews, Samuel Andrews, Col. Samuel Selden and Capt. Samuel Selden, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Richard Steele and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart Steele and Marilla Richards, his wife; Joseph Selden and Mary Anne Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Steele and Lucy Jerome Hart, his wife; Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews, his wife; Samuel Selden, Jr., and Deborah Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Susan Lewis, his wife; Samuel Andrews and Abigail Smith, his wife, m. 1769; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 21623.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife; Moses Andrews and Lydia Root (1725-1806), his wife, m. 1748.

Ebenezer Steele, (1727-1821), served in the defense of New York under Capt. Abraham Sedgwick. He was born and died in Hartford county, Conn.

Also Nos. 8544, 18892.

Josiah Steele, (1758-1825), enlisted for three years; was at the Danbury raid and the battle of Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1818.

Moses Andrews, (1722-1806), served in the militia, 1776, and his wife fitted out six of her seven sons for the army. She is one of the patron saints of Connecticut.

Samuel Andrews, (1749-1776), was a private in the New

York campaign and died in service. His youngest brother, Nathaniel, took his place.

Samuel Selden, Jr., (1748-1819), served, 1781, under Col. Samuel Canfield at West Point. He died in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also No. 19656.

MRS. NELLIE RELIEF JENKINS. 21665

Born in Holderness, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joel Jenkins.

Descendant of Jethro Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Wood Batchelder (b. 1798) and Dorothy Dummer Colman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abraham Batchelder (1762-1834) and Betsy Smith (1758-1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Batchelder and Abigail Lovering, his wife.

Jethro Batchelder signed the Association Test of Loudon, 1776. He was born in Chester, 1723; died in Loudon, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES BROWNELL AVERY WARD. 21666

Born in Aurora, New York.

Wife of Isaac Foster Ward.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Avery and Cornelia Budlong Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Avery (b. 1766) and Freelove Mitchell, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah (Avery), his wife, m. 1765.

Daniel Avery, (1740-81), was killed in the defense of Fort Griswold, where nine of the name and family fell and seven were wounded and taken prisoners. He was born in New London and is buried in the "Old Ground" at Paquanoc.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347, 8773, 9477, 13523.

MISS FANNIE AMELIA HARRIS. 21667

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart and of Dr. Isaac Harris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Vandeveer Harris and Mary Elizabeth Wyckoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Schenck Harris and Pamelia Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Harris and Aletta Schenck, his wife; Edward Stout and Catherine Breece, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Harris and Sarah Moore, his second wife; Moses Stout and Abigail Hart (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died, 1779, in Hopewell, New Jersey.

Isaac Harris, (1741-1808), was commissioned surgeon of Gen. Silas Newcomb's brigade, 1776.

Also No. 11161.

MRS. LETITIA CADWALLADER WILLETS. 21668

Born in Yardley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edmund Robert Willets.

Descendant of Hannah Speakman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Cadwallader and Susan Josephine Yardley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yardley and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Lydia Speakman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Townsend Speakman and Hannah Carver, his wife, m. 1775.

Hannah Speakman, (1754-1833), ministered to the suffering army when camp fever was an epidemic. The soldiers were placed in the empty houses that could be found in the city which she visited daily and nursed them to recovery. She was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ANNA CAMPBELL TRUSDELL. 21669

Born in Vernon, New Jersey.

Wife of Warren N. Trusdell.

Descendant of William Campbell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Campbell and Grace Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Hannah Tompkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Margaret, his wife.

William Campbell was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth in 1832, for two years' actual service of drummer and drum major in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth county, 1755.

MRS. EVA AUGUSTA DEATS. 21670

Born in Holmdel, New Jersey.

Wife of Hiram Edmund Deats.

Descendant of Capt. John Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Grover Taylor and Elizabeth Ely Perrine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Perrine and Deborah Ann Dey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baird Dey and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dey and Mary Baird, his wife.

John Dey, (1741-1829), commanded a company in the Second Regiment, Middlesex county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 12359.

MRS. HELEN TOWNSEND YARD. 21671

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of George B. Yard.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge.

Daughter of Abram Shultz Townsend and Mary Elizabeth Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard John Everett and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Reynolds and Betsey Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Sarah Danforth, his wife.

Daniel Dodge, (1743-1805), was a minute man from Palmer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Spear's company. He was born in Salem. Mass.; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR P. E. ADAMS. 21672

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Howard Adams.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bowles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Arthur Mead Edwards and Emma Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb S. Ward and Diedamia Bowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph A. Bowles and Delia Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowles and Diedamia, his wife.

John Bowles, (1759-1808), served three years and was honorably discharged as sergeant, 1780. The original copy of discharge is in the possession of the family. He died in Hartford, N. J.

Also No. 20485.

MRS. MAUDE E. FISHER DOWNS. 21673

Born in Hebron, New York.

Wife of William Day Downs.

Descendant of Nathaniel Joy.

Daughter of Rev. John R. Fisher and Laura Emmagene Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Joy and Phylinda Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Joy and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Nathaniel Joy, (1759-1833), served as a minute man under different commands from Plymouth county, Mass., 1776-1780. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Glover, Vt.

MRS. ELLA ELIZA WOODS BOTTOMLEY. 21674

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Thomas Bottomley.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Bowman and of Martin Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Field Woods and Fidelia Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Woods and Roxana Barr, his wife; Artemas Hapgood and Polly Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Woods and Katherine Bowman, his wife; Martin Rice and Ruth Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katherine Mason Munroe, his wife.

Joseph Bowman, (1740-1818), was ensign in Capt. John Granger's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was muster-master for Worcester county, 1780, with the rank of major. He was born in Lexington; died in New Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 1257, 5362, 14120.

Martin Rice, (1757-1833), served as fife-major in the company from Petersham, 1775-79.

MRS. CAROLINE EMMETT OTERO. 21675

Wife of Miguel Antonio Otero.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard.

Daughter of Lafayette Emmett and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall, his wife.

Justus Blanchard, (1759-1831), was a minute man at the age of sixteen. He was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Long Island,

and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was confined in the Sugar House until exchanged and then reënlisted. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

Also Nos. 1557, 2443, 3341, 8283, 19028.

MRS. DONIZETTA A. J. WOOD. 21676

Born in Augusta, Illinois.

Wife of James Edward Wood.

Descendant of Edward Lewis, Maj. Joseph Lewis, Rev. Timothy Johnes and Jacob Morrell, all of New Jersey, and John Norman.

Daughter of Joel Eugene Jones and Louisa Frances Morrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Issichar Alonzo Jones and Victorie Norman, his wife; Henry K. Morrell and Frances Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Norman and Sarah Button, his wife; Charles Horton Morrell and Anne Brewster Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norman and Mary Preston, his first wife; Jacob Morrell and Mary Horton, his wife; Joseph Lewis and Anne Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife; Timothy Johnes and Keziah Oldfield Ludlow, his second wife.

Edward Lewis, (1722-92), served as assistant commissary of issues.

Joseph Lewis, (1748-1814), served as quartermaster and paymaster in the New Jersey militia.

Timothy Johnes, (1717-94), gave up his church for a hospital and assisted in the care of the sick in Morristown, where he lived through life.

Also Nos. 17723, 18804, 19169, 20542.

Jacob Morrell, (1730-1814), served in the militia of New York and received a grant of land for his service. He died in Chatham, N. J., where his house is still preserved.

John Norman, (1762-1836), served as a soldier, was wounded in battle and confined on a prison ship. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and was a pensioner from Agawam, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14879.

MISS HARRIET BUSHNELL. 21677

Born in Bath, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. David Arnold, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Watts Bushnell and Harriet Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Bushnell and Emeline Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Arnold and Margaret Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Arnold and Phebe Pratt, his wife.

David Arnold, (1732-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Braintree.

MRS. LUELLA MATHER PARKER. 21678

Born in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene F. Parker.

Descendant of Samuel Towle, John Robie and Walter Robie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles S. Mather and Sarah Maria Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Towle and Maria Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Towle and Sarah Robie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Towle and Mary Dearborn (b. 1742), his wife; Walter Robie and Susan Hall (1744-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robie and Ann Williams (1713-55), his wife.

Samuel Towle, (1737-93), was a member of the War Committee. He was born in Chester; died in Candia.

John Robie, (1712-88), signed the Association Test with his sons Edward, Ichabod and John. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Chester, N. H.

Walter Robie, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Chester; died in Candia, N. H.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 20507.

MISS HARRIET N. LYON. 21679

Born in Bath, New York.

Descendant of Walter Robie, John Robie, Moses Lyon, Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., and David Benton.

Daughter of James Lyon and Harriet Almira Robie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses. H. Lyon and Sarah Benton, his wife; Reuben Robie and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon, Jr. (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Arnett, his wife; David Benton and Sarah Bingham, his wife; Jonathan Robie and Olive Towle, his wife; John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris (1732-1809),

his wife; Walter Robie and Susan Hall, his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife.

See No. 21678.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Essex county regiment. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Timothy Whiting, (1732-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as deputy to the quartermaster general until 1780. He was born in Billerica; died in Lancaster.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also Nos. 10686, 14174, 17014, 19853, 20570.

David Benton, (1763-1845), was with Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, 1780. In 1781 he enlisted as a mariner on the "Favorite," was captured and confined on the "Jersey." He received a pension. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Brownstown, Indiana.

Also Nos. 4120, 9041, 17014, 18331.

MRS. ALICE SQUIER BRADLEY. 21680

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Clifton Bradley.

Descendant of James Kitchell, Samuel Ball, Lieut. Phineas Farrand and Frederick Chapin.

Daughter of Theodore Augustus Squier and Carrie Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Augustus Squier and Lucretia Chapin, his wife; James Harvey Ball (1811-89) and Mary Smith Farrand (1817-1901), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Chapin and Lucretia Morton, his wife; James Harvey Ball and Sallie Jaggers, his wife; Samuel Farrand (1789-1877) and Elizabeth Thompson Kitchell (1795-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Sarah Deborah (Farrand) Plums, his wife; Phineas Farrand and Jemima Kitchell (1753-1841), his wife; James Kitchell and Hannah Day, his wife.

James Kitchell, (1759-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Morris county for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line.

Samuel Ball, (1734-1810), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia.

Phineas Farrand served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Minard's company, eastern battalion, Morris county. He died 1822. His widow received a pension from Montville, N. J.

Frederick Chapin, (1760-1802), enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Elijah Robinson, Col. Roger Enos' regiment of Connecticut militia for service on the Hudson.

MRS. CAROLINE DOLBEER REDFIELD. 21681

Born in Hamilton, Canada.

Wife of Frank Bolles Redfield.

Descendant of Nicholas Dolbeer.

Daughter of William Dolbeer and Caroline Smith, his wife.

See No. 21133.

MRS. GRACE CLARK OLMSTED. 21682

Born in Clarkson, New York.

Wife of Albert C. Olmsted.

Descendant of Gurdon Clark and of Capt. Mathew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norris Greenleaf Clark and Grace Burr Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Clark, Jr., (1786-1825) and Ann Peck (1788-1868), his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Clark and Ruth Sill, his second wife; Jasper Peck and Phebe Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gurdon Clark, (1747-1819), served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Daniel Marvin. He was born and died in Lyme.

Mathew Dorr, (1725-1801), served as captain of the Sixth Company or train band, 1775. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9545, 12263.

MRS. MARY E. BEACH FITCH. 21683

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Francis E. Fitch.

Descendant of Eliakim Beach, Stephen Lewis and Capt. Stiles Judson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Beach and Juliana Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Beach and Polly Walker, his wife; Abraham Curtis Lewis and Juliana Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Beach and Abiah Summers, his wife; Stephen Lewis and Jerusha Curtis, his wife; Stiles Judson and Naomi Lewis, his wife.

Eliakim Beach, (1751-1821), gave liberally to the cause. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Also Nos. 5289, 18113.

Stephen Lewis, (1749-1839), served several enlistments as private and in his old age received a pension. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 17897, 18266.

Stiles Judson, (1752-1834), commanded a company in Tryon's invasion. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for service of corporal and sergeant in the militia.

MRS. CARLIE OSBORN HODGE. 21684

Born in Bellevue, Michigan.

Wife of Dwight W. Hodge.

Descendant of Michael Webster.

Daughter of Samuel A. Osborn and Rebecca A. Dilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Osborn and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Webster and Elizabeth Clark (1755-1842), his wife, m. 1774.

Michael Webster, (1748-1850), applied for a pension, 1832, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, for six months' service as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn., died in Williamsfield, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ADAMS CLARK. 21685

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Seneca A. Clark.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Landon Adams and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Adams (1769-1841) and Rhoda Mann, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Zilpha Daniels, his wife.

John Adams served in the militia ffrom Medway where, in 1724, he was born.

Also Nos. 18524, 19947.

MISS LOUISA MARION VAUGHAN. 21686

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Potter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Otis Vaughan and Lucy Harriet Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Paine Newell and Sally Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Lydia Cutting, his first wife.

John Potter, (1746-1818), served as lieutenant and paymaster in the Worcester county regiment under Col. Ezra Ward. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 20413.

MRS. MARY A. ADAMS. 21687

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Adams.

Descendant of Michael Webster.

Daughter of Alfred H. Webster and Celia M. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Webster and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Webster and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

See No. 21684.

MRS. SUSIE A. DRULLARD. 21688

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of George Edward Drullard.

Descendant of John Wheeler and of Nathan Sherman.

Daughter of John McKenna and Adeline Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wheeler (1789-1879) and Susie Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Tryphosa Wheeler, his wife; Nathan Sherman and Mercy Madison, his wife.

John Wheeler enlisted in the Second New York Regiment for the war, and received a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. The discharge is signed by Washington, 1783.

Nathan Sherman, (1761-1820), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. William Dyer's company of Vermont militia, 1780. He served, 1781, at the Castleton Alarm under Capt. Bigelow Lawrence.

MRS. ADDIE DRULLARD KOCH. 21689

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Harry J. Koch.

Descendant of John Wheeler, Nathan Sherman, Sergt. Nathaniel Fairchild and Lieut. Col. John Munson.

Daughter of George Edward Drullard and Susie A. McKenna, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Drullard and Minerva Slosson, his wife; John McKenna and Adeline Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 21688.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Drullard and Margaret Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fairchild and Elizabeth Munson (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Munson.

Nathaniel Fairchild, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Erie county as private and sergeant in the New York militia.

John Munson was lieutenant colonel of Morris county, New Jersey, militia at the battle of Long Island. His will in 1788 was probated in Morris county.

Also Nos. 18609, 19370.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SQUIER LEHMANN. 21690

Born in Corning, New York.

Wife of George Christie Lehmann.

Descendant of Ensign John Norton.

Daughter of Edward Norton Squier and Euretta Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Newell Squier and Ruth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Buckley Squier and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton, (1758-1828), was at the execution of André and served in the Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754, 11754, 15955, 17258.

MRS. RUTH W. EDGERTON SMITH. 21691

Born in Bridgeport, New York.

Wife of Willard R. Smith.

Descendant of Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of Vine Bailey Edgerton and Lucinda Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Edgerton and Temperance Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edgerton and Elizabeth Edgerton, his wife.

Stephen Edgerton, (1760-1823), enlisted from Norwich at seventeen in the Connecticut militia. After his discharge he reënlisted with the three months' men. He died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

MISS EMMA C. EDGERTON. 21692

Born in Bridgeport, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of Vine Bailey Edgerton and Lucinda Edgerton, his wife. See No. 21691.

MISS MINNIE A. EDGERTON. 21693

Born in Bridgeport, New York.

Descendant of Stephen Edgerton.

Daughter of Vine Bailey Edgerton and Lucinda Edgerton, his wife. See No. 21691.

MRS. HELEN VARIAN STEELE. 21694

Born in Titusville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Bartlett Steele.

Descendant of Capt. James Varian and of Hon. William Augustus Atlee.

Daughter of William Varian and Ann Eliza Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Varian and Elizabeth Amelia Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Varian and Elizabeth Patchen, his wife; William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Varian and Deborah Dibble, his wife. William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

James Varian, (1734-1800), was captain of a company of Westchester county minute men, 1776. He was born in New York city; died in Scarsdale, N. Y.

William Augustus Atlee, (1735-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARKER FREDERICK. 21695

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Carlton C. Frederick.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barker.

Daughter of Ambrose L. Smith and Esther Almira Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barker and Esther Riggs Orton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Esther Richardson, his wife.

John Barker, (1756-1834), was at Lexington, Bunker Hill,

in the expedition to Quebec and at Monmouth and Stony Point. He served as a private and orderly sergeant. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

MRS. MARY WHITE GRAY. 21696

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Albert Elliott Gray.

Descendant of Thomas Keeney and of Lieut. Col. Joel Clark.

Daughter of Justus White and Mary J. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis White and Amy Rushmore, his wife; Erastus Hill and Permelia Keeney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse White and Thankful Clark (b. 1750), his wife; Jesse Keeney and Catherine Middaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Clark and Lois (Clark), his wife; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife.

See No. 21203.

Joel Clark, (1728-1776), served as lieutenant colonel in Jedediah Huntington's regiment at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured and died in prison.

MRS. MARGARET G. COX. 21697

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Robert Lynn Cox.

Descendant of John Wheeler and of Nathan Sherman.

Daughter of John McKenna and Adeline Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 21688.

MRS. LULA M. LUFKIN. 21698

Born in Mokena, Illinois.

Wife of Elgood Chauncey Lufkin.

Descendant of Joseph Riddle.

Daughter of Levi Moulton and Melissa Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moulton and Polly Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riddle and Molly Blodget, his wife.

Joseph Riddle served from Monson as a fifer in Capt. Caleb Keep's company, Col. William Sheppard's regiment of Massachusetts militia.

MISS CORNELIA BURRITT. 21699

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Burritt and Catharine J. Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Burritt and Anna Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sally Ufford, his wife.

Joseph Burritt, (1758-1830), served in the Connecticut militia as a private under Capt. George Benjamin and Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 18764.

MRS. CLARA FITCH COX. 21700

Born in Lansing, New York.

Wife of William T. Cox, M. D.

Descendant of Effingham Townley and of Corp. Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of William H. Fitch and Fanny Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Brown (1799-1894) and Hannah Townley, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Gee, his second wife; Richard Townley and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife.

Effingham Townley, (1729-1818), was a minute man in the Essex county militia at the battle of Springfield. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 7555, 14373.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted as corporal from Tolland, Conn., 1777, and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was placed on the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Monmouth and was honorably discharged 1780. He died at Lansing, N. Y.

MRS. CELIA MATTISON SMITH. 21701

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of William Hazlitt Smith.

Descendant of John Mattison and of Benjamin Starr.

Daughter of James M. Mattison and Caroline Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mattison and Lucinda Burton, his wife; Vossius Church Starr (1800-56) and Lucinda Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchum, his wife; Samuel Starr (1770-1860) and Rhoda Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Starr and Christiana Church, his wife.

John Mattison, (1749-1821), served as a minute man in the

Hunterdon county militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon county, N. J.

Benjamin Starr served as a private in the Connecticut militia at White Plains, 1776, where he was taken ill and died.

MRS. EDITH E. PATTERSON WARD. 21702

Born in Annsville, New York.

Wife of Dana Ward.

Descendant of Luther Washburn.

Daughter of William W. Patterson and Irene M. Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Washburn and Martha Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Washburn and Sarah Spinning, his wife.

Luther Washburn, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE RICHARDSON BARNES. 21703

Born in West Boylston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Cutler Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Stearns, Sergt. Thomas Bliss, Lieut. Luke Richardson and Eliakim Phelps, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Richardson and Harriet Delano Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Richardson and Eliza Stearns, his wife; Thomas Bliss, Jr., and Asenath Phelps, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Richardson, Jr., and Relief Fuller, his wife; Josiah Stearns and Ruth Hunt, his wife, m. 1795; Thomas Bliss and Sarah King, his wife; Eliakim Phelps, Jr., and Margaret Coombes, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Richardson and Damaris Carter, his wife; Elijah Stearns and Lucy Lane, his wife, m. 1760; Eliakim Phelps (1709-52) and Elizabeth Davis, his second wife.

Elijah Stearns, (1735-1801), served as private and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Rutland, Massachusetts.

Also No. 11100.

Thomas Bliss, (1742-1806), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Thompson. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Also No. 20237.

Luke Richardson, (1734-1812), served as lieutenant in the Eighth Worcester County Regiment. He was born and died in Leominster.

Eliakim Phelps, Jr., (1755-1824), held many civil offices of trust in Belchertown, Mass.; where he died.

MRS. LILLIE ANTOINETTE TODD. 21704

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Clifton Todd.

Descendant of Jonah Todd and of Thelus Todd.

Daughter of Milo A. Todd and Cornelia M. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thelus Todd, Jr., and Antoinette Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thelus Todd and Irene Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Todd.

Jonah Todd, (1735-1803), was an artificer and made gun locks for the army. He was born in Branford; died in Bethany, Conn. He had three sons in the army.

Also Nos. 10353, 20190.

Thelus Todd, (1763-1846), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. ELECTA R. HUBBELL HOLROYD. 21705

Born in Ballston, New York.

Wife of James Holroyd.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Hubbell, Capt. Asa Noble, Sergt. Asa Noble, Jr., and Benjamin Mulliken.

Daughter of Charles Lorin Hubbell and Mary Mosier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Hubbell and Mary Noble, his wife; Hiram Mosier and Betsey Mulliken, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hubbell and Elizabeth Edmonds, his wife; Asa Noble, Jr., and Rhoda Fowler, his wife; Benjamin Mulliken and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Noble and Bethia Noble, his wife.

Silas Hubbell, (1738-1805), was a member of the Boston Tea Party and served as ensign and captain in the Connecticut militia at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Newtown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Mass.

Also No. 6275.

Asa Noble, (1715-97), who held the rank of captain in the early wars, gave service from Westfield in the Revolution.

Asa Noble, Jr., (1748-1823), served as sergeant in a company of Massachusetts minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Westfield, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Mulliken, (1763-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA MURPHEY. 21706

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Murphey and of Jonas Coolidge.

Daughter of Elijah Warriner Murphey and Helen Amelia Hulburt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coolidge Bliss Murphey and Mary Ann Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Murphey and Elizabeth Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Murphey and Elizabeth Knowlton, his wife; Justin Bliss and Elizabeth Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Coolidge and Ann Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Murphey, (1744-1808), served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Jonas Coolidge, (1744-76), turned out from Watertown at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company. He served in the Massachusetts militia in the Northern campaign and died, 1776, of camp fever at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 7414.

MRS. JENNIE M. ROBINSON. 21707

Born in Limestone, New York.

Wife of Frank Hurd Robinson.

Descendant of John Nichols.

Daughter of James Nichols, M. D., and Mary Jane Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nichols and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

John Nichols, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Hillsboro, N. H.; died in Arcade, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE BEST BELKNAP. 21708

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Walter H. Belknap.

Descendant of Lieut. George Philip, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac E. Sharp and Anna Catherine Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Best and Catherine Harder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John N. Harder and Catherine Philip (1797-1879), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.

George Philip, (1752-1806), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacobus Philip's company, Col. Robert Van Renssalaer's regiment. He was born and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 937.

MRS. ELIZA DOTY BENNETT. 21709

Born in Hornellsville, New York.

Wife of Hiram Bennett.

Descendant of Levi Doty.

Daughter of Christopher Doty (b. 1788) and Lucinda Hyde (b. 1794), his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer (b. 1762), his wife.

Levi Doty, (1752-1839), served as a minute man in the Somerset county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Baskingridge, N. J.; died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY A. BENNETT GRAY. 21710

Born in Belfast, New York.

Wife of E. L. Gray.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamison.

Daughter of Thomas Bennett and Angeline Jamison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jamison and Nancy McDuffey, his wife.

John Jamison, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Steuben Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service of captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 20551.

MRS. BELLE CORWIN BECKLEY. 21711

Born in Brighton, New York.

Wife of John N. Beckley.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashbel Riley.

Daughter of Stephen M. Corwin and Sarah Riley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justin Riley and Abagail Hagaman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Riley and Lovina Wells, his wife.

Ashbel Riley enlisted, 1777, for the war and was drum major in Capt. John Barnard's company. His discharge, which bears the signature of Washington, says: "Sergeant Ashbel Riley has been honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service." He died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 1797.

Also No. 9962.

MRS. GRACE MASON BOUCHER. 21712

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of James Halstead Boucher.

Descendant of Sampson Mason.

Daughter of John Milton French and Martha Jane Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Brown and Eunice Mason, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hail Mason and Deborah Mason, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hail Mason and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Mason and Hannah Hail, his wife.

Sampson Mason, (1732-1811), served in Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment detached from Berkshire county militia to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also No. 11720.

MRS. MARY CHAPPELL FISHER. 21713

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Frank J. Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Wright.

Daughter of Newton Chappell and Harriet Katherine Backus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosmer Palmer Chappell and Mary Doane Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Doane Wright and Esther Fassett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wright and Mary Doane, his wife.

Abel Wright, (1747-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET HICKS WEBSTER. 21714

Born in Galway, New York.

Wife of Frederic Smith Webster.

Descendant of Amos Northrup.

Daughter of Dr. Marvin Day Hicks and Loraine Celinda Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Northrop and Patty Celinda Stranahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzallai Northrop and Margery Rockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Northrup and Hannah Calkins Hatch, his wife.

Amos Northrup, (1730-1810), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, regiment under Capt. Ezekiel Herrick in the Burgoyne campaign. He reënlisted, 1779, under Capt. Adam Kasson. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Also No. 12369.

MRS. MARIE E. WOODWORTH MILLARD. 21715

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Ernest Millard.

Descendant of Sergt. John Clark and of Elias Miner.

Daughter of Chauncey Clark Woodworth and Sarah Elizabeth Morey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Booth Woodworth and Martha Jane Smith, his wife; John E. Morey and Ann Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Woodworth and Amanda Clark, his wife; Samuel Smith and Sarah Miner (1789-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Lucy Hammond, his wife; Elias Miner and Sarah Ely (1750-1822), his wife.

See No. 21175.

John Clark, (1752-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon; died in South Coventry, Conn.

MRS. CATHARINE HAWLEY FITCH. 21716

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Theodore Fitch.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, Charles Coe and Lieut. Joshua King.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich Coe and Grace Ingersoll Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich, his wife; William Hawley and Catharine King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Coe and Hannah Bates, his wife; Rev. Samuel Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely, his wife; Joshua King and Anne Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely, (1737-1800), raised a regiment at his own expense which he commanded, 1777, when he was taken prisoner. During his confinement he acted as physician to the smallpox sufferers on Long Island. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 542, 1180, 2756, 6049, 19677.

Charles Coe, (1760-1817), volunteered for the defense of the Hudson under Capt. Samuel Camp. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Joshua King, (1758-1839), served as cornet of Continental dragoons, lieutenant, 1779, wounded at Eutaw Springs and served to the close of the war. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Ridgfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 6576, 10685.

MISS MARY GOODRICH FITCH. 21717

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt, Matthew Fitch, Col. John Ely, Lieut. Joshua King and Charles Coe.

Daughter of Thodore Fitch and Catharine Hawley Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Silas Fitch and Mary A. White, his wife; Rev. Samuel Goodrich Coe and Grace Ingersoll Hawley, his wife.

See No. 21716.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Fitch and Clarissa Howell, his wife; Nathaniel Smith White and Anna Seely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Fitch and Sarah Reed, his wife; Silvanus Seely and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife.

See No. 21229.

Matthew Fitch, (1744-90), served as a private in the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

MRS. ANNA J. E. DONALD. 21718

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Peter Donald.

Descendant of Thomas Edgar, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Edgar and Sarah Ann Fitz Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Edgar and Catharine Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edgar and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Thomas Edgar, (1746-1812), was a patriot who was arrested 1780, and imprisoned in the Sugar House, New York, where he was made lame for life. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MISS SOPHIE MAHON LEE. 21719

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee.

Daughter of Francis Lightfoot Lee and Mary Duncan Mahon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anna Eden Jordon, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora (Lee), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his first wife; Philip Ludwell Lee and Elizabeth Steploe, his wife (parents of Flora).

Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 161, 1354, 3153, 8697, 20766.

MRS. AMY WARREN TITUS. 21720

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Samuel Titus.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, Joseph Peck and Sergt. Elisha Way.

Daughter of William W. J. Warren and Georgina Lois Cocks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. J. Warren, M. D., and Maria E. Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Raymond Warren and Harriet Way, his wife, m. 1816; Ezra Peck and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife, m. 1784; Elisha Way and Eunice Crocker, his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Peck and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey Brand, his wife, m. 1753.

See No. 21289.

Joseph Peck applied in New London county for a pension,

1818, and it was allowed for a private in the Connecticut Continental line.

Elisha Way was placed on the pension roll of New London county 1831 for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born 1757.

MRS. CORINNE BARRETT SMITH. 21721

Born in Ellery, New York.

Wife of George Rodney Smith.

Descendant of Israel Barrett, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Warren Barrett and Electa Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barrett and Betsey Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Barrett and Lucy Mower, his wife.

Israel Barrett, (1756-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, 1819, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 6367.

MRS. ROSA AVERILL MOORE. 21722

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of Charles Halsey Moore.

Descendant of Col. Charles Johnston, of New Hampshire; Joseph Ketchum, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Walworth Averill and Nancy White Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Averill and Mary Ketchum, his wife; Michael Burbank and Rosilla Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phebe Moore, his wife; Henry Burbank and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlburt, his wife; Charles Johnston and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Charles Johnston, (1737-1813), was lieutenant colonel, 1777, in Bedel's regiment and colonel of militia, Stark's brigade. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Governor's Council, and, 1781, was made judge of Grafton county, where he served twenty-six years. He was born in Hampstead; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr., (1754-94), served as quartermaster of Dutchess county minute men under Col. John Van Ness.

Also Nos. 7962, 9768.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTLER MURRAY COOPER. 21723

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Ernest L. Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers, Sergt. Joseph Markham and Sergt. Dan Corss.

Daughter of Charles Rogers Murray and Margaret Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Roswell Murray and Maria Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ralph Rogers and Sarah Corss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Mary Markham, his wife; Isaac Corss (b. 1777) and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Jane Ewins, his wife; Joseph Markham and Mehitable Spencer, his wife; Dan Corss and Chloe Severance, his wife, m. 1762.

John Rogers, (1729-1776), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Ackworth, N. H.

Also Nos. 4353, 8347.

Joseph Markham served as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Haddam, Conn., 1742.

Dan Corss enlisted from Deerfield, Mass., 1777, and served as sergeant in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company. He was born 1739 in Greenfield, Mass.

MISS MARJORY FAILING MURRAY. 21724

Born in Watertown, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rogers, Joseph Markham and Sergt. Dan Corss.

Daughter of Charles Rogers Murray and Margaret Failing, his wife.

See No. 21723.

MRS. MARGARET MANDEVILLE BARTLETT. 21725

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of Henry Bartlett.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck and Lieut. Josiah Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of John King Mandeville and Jane Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hasbrouck and Margaret Ann Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Jane (Hasbrouck), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck (father of Jane) and Sarah Decker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Cathrina Bruyn, his wife; Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Jannetje Du Bois, his wife (parents of Josiah).

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia; as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Guilford; died in Kingston.

Joseph Hasbrouck, (1744-1808), was major of the Third Ulster County Regiment when promoted to lieutenant colonel.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., (1728-1806), served as captain and major from New Paltz, where he was born and died.

Josiah Hasbrouck, (1755-1821), served as lieutenant in Col. John Cantine's militia regiment.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080.

MRS. FLORENCE VAN VLIET THOMPSON. 21726

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of John J. Thompson.

Descendant of Ensign Theodorus Brett, of New York.

Daughter of Benson Van Vliet and Katherine B. Saxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Van Vliet and Matilda Brett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brett and Rachel Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife, m. 1780.

Theodorus Brett, (1756-1823), served as ensign in Capt. James Weeks' company, Second Regiment of minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Fishkill.

Also Nos. 16394, 20567.

MRS. JEANNE LAURA SHARP BRAMAN. 21727

Born in Wellington, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac Getty Braman.

Descendant of Caleb Holt and of Ensign Joseph Rider, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Sharp and Laura Ann Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Holt and Sally Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Holt and Sarah Goodale, his wife; Joseph Rider and Puanna Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Holt and Mary Merrick, his wife.

Caleb Holt, (1729-1810), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Windom; died in Willington.

Also No. 5383.

Joseph Rider, (1737-1814), served as ensign in the Sixth Company under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign, 1776. He died in Willington, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET L. A. BENSEN. 21728

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Albert Van Voast Bensen.

Descendant of Zechariah Seymour.

Daughter of Henry A. Allen and Louisa Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Allen and Jane Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Allen and Emiliscent Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Seymour and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Zechariah Seymour served in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 12375, 18814.

MRS. GERTRUDE VAN VRANKEN CLEVELAND. 21729

Born in Niskayuna, New York.

Wife of Frederick Cleveland.

Descendant of Dirck Van Vranken and Lieut. Claus Van Vranken.

Daughter of William Felinck Van Vranken and Catherine (Van Vranken), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Derrick Van Vranken and Matilda Peek, his wife; Johannes Van Vranken and Geertruy (Van Vranken), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Van Vranken and Annatje Felinck, his wife (parents of Peter); Claus Van Vranken and Maria Vedder, his wife.

Dirck Van Vranken, (1752-1837), served in the Twelfth Albany County Regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born and died in Niskayuna, N. Y.

Also No. 16372.

Claus Van Vranken, (1749-1835), served in the Albany county militia.

MRS. MAUDE CLEVELAND VAN WERT. 21730

Born in Waukegan, Illinois.

Wife of Elbert Van Wert.

Descendant of Dirck Van Vranken and of Lieut. Claus Van Vranken.

Daughter of Frederick Cleveland and Gertrude Van Vranken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Felinck Van Vranken and Catharine Van Vranken, his wife.

See No. 21729.

MRS. HENRIETTA TILDEN BLATCHFORD. 21731

Born in New Lebanon, New York.

Wife of Samuel Milford Blatchford.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gould and of Ens. Samuel Jones.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Tilden and Susan Gould, his wife;

Granddaughter of Elam Tilden and Polly Younglove Jones, his wife; Jacob Gould and Ruby Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Parthenia Patterson, his wife; Jacob Gould, Jr., and Ruth Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gould and Elizabeth Towne, his wife.

Jacob Gould, (1728-1809), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex county, Massachusetts, regiment at the Lexington Alarm, and was captain of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.

Samuel Jones, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Columbia county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private and ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 16927.

MRS. ELLA WHARTON PARRY BAIRD. 21732

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Baird.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Garden.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Parry and Martha Anna Garden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Garden and Mary Anna Gibbes, his wife.

Alexander Gardner, (1757-1829), served as volunteer aide-

de-camp to Gen. Nathaniel Greene to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 4231, 20558.

MRS. ALICE H. BENET BAIRD. 21733

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Stuart Baird.

Descendant of Lieut. William Scudder, of New York.

Daughter of Ludovic Benet and Isabel Imlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Benet and Caroline W. Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David S. Lyon and Susan Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Scudder and Mary Torf, his wife.

William Scudder, (1747-98), entered the army as ensign, 1776, in the First New York Regiment and was taken prisoner by the Indians at Minisink, 1779. He served to the close of the war, was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati and is on the roll of officers entitled to half pay.

MRS. ANNA FRANCES PHELPS. 21734

Born in Troy, New York.

Widow of Isaac N. Phelps.

Descendant of Cornelius Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Swartwout and Maria Amelia Kettelhuyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Swartwout and Sally Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Swartwout and Sarah Bedell, his wife.

Cornelius Swartwout, (1751-1838), was a private in the Ulster county militia, 1777, at Fort Montgomery when it was attacked by the British. He and his brother Gerardus fought their way out and avoided capture. He was born in Ulster county; died in Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Also No. 9241.

MRS. JEANNIE FRANCES BILLINGS SEYMOUR. 21735

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Julius Hubbell Seymour.

Descendant of Timothy Root and Joseph Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Mortimer Billings and Julia Root Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Holmes and Sophronia Root (1797-1834), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Root and Elizabeth R. Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Root and Jemima Wood, his wife.

Timothy Root, (1719-94), was appointed by the Assembly quartermaster of a troop of light horse militia, 1778.

Joseph Root, (1753-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elias Buell and subsequently served under Capt. Solomon Willes. He was born and died in Somers, Conn.

Also No. 16879.

MRS. SUSAN GOULD TILDEN SABIN. 21736

Born in New Lebanon, New York.

Wife of Charles Dwight Sabin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gould and of Ens. Samuel Jones.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Tilden and Susan Gould, his wife.

See No. 21731.

MRS. CHRISTINE WOOD BULLWINKLE. 21737

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Bullwinkle.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin C. Wood and Charlotte C. Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob B. Wood and Mary Catherine Lippincott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Ebenezer Wood, (1729-1810), was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange county.

Also Nos. 2019, 8900.

MISS FRIEDA E. LIPPERT. 21738

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John B. Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edmund G. Lippert and Agnes M. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ross Miller and Elizabeth Van Horn Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Patience Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John B. Osborn and Mary Darby, his wife.

John B. Osborn, (1754-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Scotch Plains, N. J., and the sermon at his funeral gives a pen picture of his life as a patriot.

MRS. JANE CUTLER CONKEY LANE. 21739

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. A. Lane.

Descendant of Oliver Cowls, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of I. F. Conkey and Luthera Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fiske Cutler and Irene Cowls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Cowls and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cowls and Irene Dickinson, his wife.

Oliver Cowls, (1735-99), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Porter's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst.

MRS. SARAH WILLIS CAPE. 21740

Born in Scarsdale, New York.

Wife of Henry Christian Cape.

Descendant of Lieut. James Willis, of New York.

Daughter of James Willis and Margaret June, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Willis and Sarah Carpenter, his wife; Zabud June and Mary Bell Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Willis and Mary Peters, his wife; John Baxter and Lydia Reed, his wife.

James Willis served as lieutenant in the Westchester county militia, under Capt. Joseph Drake, 1778. He was born in Long Island; died in New Rochelle, 1802.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. LYON. 21741

Born in Greenfield Hill, Connecticut.

Widow of Wesley Lyon.

Descendant of William Williams, Capt. Stephen Thorp and Capt. Thomas Nash, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eralzamon Williams and Amanda Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Williams and Grace Robinson, his wife; Burr Thorp and Rebecca Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thorp and Sarah Gould, his wife; Thomas Nash and Mary Burr, his wife.

William Williams, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension

roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for six months' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in New Milford.

Also No. 20802.

Stephen Thorp, (1737-1807), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Roger Eno's regiment.

Thomas Nash, (1743-1815), served in the commissary, 1777, commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm and, 1781, was captain of guards. He was born in Fairfield; died in Green Farms, Conn.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893, 10895, 11413.

MRS. CHLOE CELIA STERLING KILEY. 21742

Born in Schuyler, New York.

Wife of Michael Henry Kiley.

Descendant of Col. Heinrich Staring and of Nicholas Henry Staring, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Sterling and Helen Ophelia Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nicholas Sterling (Staring) and Margaret Bettinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Henry Staring and Jane Dygert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heinrich Staring and Elizabeth Kast, his wife.

Heinrich Staring, (1730-1808), served in the Tryon county militia, and commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He was sent a delegate to the Treaty of Peace, 1783, and was appointed the first judge of Herkimer county. He was born and died in Schuyler.

Nicholas Henry Staring served under his father in the Herkimer county militia.

Also Nos. 3211, 5192, 8157.

21743

MRS. MARY S. L. ROSS. 21744

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of C. W. G. Ross.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Ripley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Lathrop, M. D., and Delia A. P. Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Lathrop and Eunice Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Ripley and Eunice Huntington, his wife.

Ralph Ripley, (1751-1827), served as cornet and as quartermaster of Backus light horse militia, 1776. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 6457, 11241.

MRS. MAY CURTISS BURTON. 21745

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Dr. James Burton.

Descendant of Samuel Curtiss and of John Rice.

Daughter of Daniel Goodrich Curtiss and Mary Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Brown, his wife; Joseph H. Ramsey and Sarah Boyce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Curtiss and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife, m. 1764; William Boyce and Hannah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rice and Hannah Crowell, his wife.

Samuel Curtiss, (1744-1810), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

John Rice, (1734-1809), served in the Thirteenth Regiment Albany county, New York, militia at Stillwater and Bemis Heights, as did also his son John.

MISS FRANCES P. GIFFORD. 21746

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gifford and Phoebe Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Dickinson and Mary Thomas Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Morse and Phoebe Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Joseph Morse, (1721-79), was captain of Continental infantry, 1776; promoted major, 1778. He was born in Marlboro; died in Boylston, Mass.

MRS. MARY GIFFORD BABCOCK. 21747

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of John Noyes Babcock.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morse, Seth Hall, Corp. Lot Gifford and Ebenezer Broadbrooks, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gifford and Phoebe Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 21746.

Granddaughter of Calvin Gifford (1773-1862) and Naomi Broadbrooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Gifford and Olive Weeks, his wife, m. 1771; Ebenezer Broadbrooks, Jr., and Tamerin Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Broadbrooks and Lydia Smalley, his wife; Seth Hall and Elizabeth Burgess, his wife.

Seth Hall, (1737-93), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Nickerson's company at the Falmouth Alarm. He was born and died in Harwick, Mass.

Lot Gifford, (1747-1852), served as private and corporal at various alarms under different commands.

Ebenezer Broadbrooks, (1717-1802), was a minute man from Harwick at the Falmouth Alarm, 1778.

MRS. ROSE BIGNALL ROBBINS. 21748

Born in Tyre, New York.

Wife of William Brockway Robbins.

Descendant of William Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lemuel Cedric Bignall and Margaret Freeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Freeland and Anna Demarest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Demarest and Lavinia Hopper, his wife.

William Demarest, (1762-1828), enlisted in the Bergen county militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Hackensack.

Also No. 11255.

MRS. JULIA SHARPE KILMER. 21749

Born in Sharon, New York.

Wife of Jonas M. Kilmer.

Descendant of Lieut. George Sharpe, of New York.

Daughter of Peter G. Sharpe and Christiana Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sharpe and Eva Markle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Sharpe and Rebecca Teator, his wife.

George Sharpe served as second lieutenant in Capt. Herman Hoffman's company, Col. John Van Ness' regiment of Dutchess minute men, 1775. He was born in Rhinebeck, 1748.

MRS. HERMIE JULIA LONGSDORF. 21750

Born in Essex, New York.

Wife of Henry Hartman Longsdorf.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway.

Daughter of Cicero Sayre and Julia Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denton Clark and Harmy Treadway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood (d. 1832), his wife.

Jonathan Treadway, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Addison county, Vermont, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Essex Co., N. Y., where both he and his wife are buried.

MISS EDITH SUTHERLAND RUSSELL. 21751

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hooker Russell and Matilda Frances Wanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Russell and Mary L. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Russell and Laura Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby (1729-1818), his wife.

Edward Russell, (1733-1819), was captain of a company at the battle of Long Island and commanded a regiment in Tryon's invasion. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born and died in Branford.

Also Nos. 7410, 10205, 12407, 13187, 18083.

MRS. NELLIE E. ANDRUS. 21752

Born in Durham, New York.

Wife of Frank M. Andrus.

Descendant of John Hull.

Daughter of Roderick Pierce and Olive Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Peck and Catharine Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oswell Root and Sarah Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

John Hull, (1756-1832), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Durham, New York.

Also No. 3617, 10673.

MRS. ELSIE HENDRICKS CONKLIN NEWCOMB. 21753

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Alvah S. Newcomb.

Descendant of Egbert Roosa, of New York.

Daughter of William Hasbrouck Conklin and Rachel Catharine Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hendricks and Elsie Elmendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Elmendorf and Rachel Roosa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Egbert Roosa and Elsie Delamater, his wife.

Egbert Roosa served as a private in the militia of Ulster county, where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE HINKLEY BLACK. 21754

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Frederic Morton Black.

Descendant of Ebenezer Shedd.

Daughter of Rufus Henry Hinkley and Frances Elizabeth Prindle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hinkley and Sophronia Shedd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shedd and Lucy Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shedd and Mary Blood, his wife.

Ebenezer Shedd, (1753-1829), served at Lexington and was an artificer in the Massachusetts militia in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. GRACE DARLING PROCTOR PECK. 21755

Born in Revere, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew A. Peck.

Descendant of Col. William Bond.

Daughter of John Henry Proctor and Jane Sigourney Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton Proctor and Lucy Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Mehitable Edgell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bond and Lucy Brown, his wife.

See No. 21179.

MRS. ALICE WALKER WYATT. 21756

Born in Newport, Kentucky.

Wife of Richmond Ellsworth Wyatt.

Descendant of Michael Tremper, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Walker and Margaret Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Haines and Catharine Tremper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tremper and Arriet K. Tremper (1773-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Tremper and Leah Van Deusen, his wife, m. 1767.

Michael Tremper, (1745-86), served in the Dutchess county militia under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. He was born and died in New York city.

MRS. HATTIE V. TURNER. 21757

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of John Merrell Turner.

Descendant of James Kinsley.

Daughter of Theodore B. Van Derveer and Henrietta R. Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis I. Van Derveer and Theodosia Merrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merrell and Nancy Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kinsley and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

James Kinsley, (1737-82), served as a matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of New Jersey artillery when they were surprised by a party of Tories at Toms River, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 17135.

MISS ELLEN EVANS. 21758

Born in Norristown, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Evans and of Capt. John Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Brooke Evans (1820-57) and Ann Cowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Evans, Jr. (1773-1842) and Charlotte Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Mary Brooke, his wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May (1740-86), his wife.

James Evans, (1748-1823), was a private in Capt. Benjamin Brooke's company, 1777-9. He was born and died in Montgomery county, Pa.

John Brooke, (1740-1813), commanded a company in Col. Frederick Antes' company, Col. Peter Richard's regiment. He was commissioner for issuing supplies, 1777-81.

Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718.

MRS. MAGDALENA S. STAUFFER. 21759

Born in Hilltown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilfred Ludwig Stauffer.

Descendant of Abraham Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reuben Y. Strassburger and Elizabeth Zeigler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Strassburger and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Stout and Elizabeth Kern, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Catherine Stout, his wife.

Abraham Stout, (1740-1812), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as justice of the peace. He was born and died in Rockhill, Bucks Co., Pa.

MRS. MINNIE BRENTON KYTE VAN NESS. 21760

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Selah Van Ness.

Descendant of Moses De Witt.

Daughter of Wilbur Kyte (b. 1848) and E. Jennie Kyte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Kyte (1812-67) and Hannah De Witt Stoddard (1815-87), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eir De Witt (1789-1882) and Prudence Stoddard (1791-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses De Witt and Margaret (1762-1845), his wife.

Moses De Witt, (1761-1842), served at the battle of Minisink, 1779, from Ulster county, N. Y. He received a grant of land in Wantage, N. J.

MISS EULALIE MAE PIATT. 21761

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, Capt. John Brady, John Brady, Jr., Capt. Stephen Harding and John Piatt.

Daughter of James Wilson Piatt and Frances Overfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinney Piatt and Rebecca Heston McClintock, his wife; William Bush Overfield and Matilda A. Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Piatt and Mary Brady, his wife; John Townsend and Affa Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piatt and Jane Williamson, his wife, m. 1763; John Brady, Jr., and Jane McCall, his wife; Zepheniah Townsend and Mary Harding, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins, Jr., and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife; Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife; Benjamin Jenkins and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1724-1804), his wife, m. 1751.

John Jenkins, (1727-1784), served as a member of the Assembly and moderator of town meetings in Westmoreland.

Also Nos. 746, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine, where he was wounded.

John Brady, Jr., (1761-1809), served with his father at Brandywine. He is buried at Lewisburg by the side of his patriot mother, who died at the same age.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713, 20885.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17172, 18278.

John Piatt, (1740-1819), was a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Holland, lived in New Jersey during the war, removed to Somerset Co., Pa., where he died.

MRS. ELEANOR G. LITTLE. 21762

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stanley W. Little.

Descendant of Zebulon Marcy.

Daughter of Samuel Stark and Lydia Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Abel Marcy and Affa Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Marcy and Jerusha Court, his wife.

Zebulon Marcy, (1744-1834), was a defender of the Wyoming Valley against the British, Tories and Indians. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Wyoming.

Also No. 15283.

MRS. MILDRED RAHM SMITH. 21763

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Luther Smith.

Descendant of Conrad Rahm, John Michael Rahm, Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens and Capt. Abner Adams.

Daughter of John Melchoir Rahm and Annie Amelia Ennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rahm and Hannah Pugh, his wife; Alexander Ennis and Eleanor Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melchoir Rahm and Sarah Kapp, his wife; Asa Stevens and Phoebe Vought, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Michael Rahm and ——— Ross, his wife; Jonathan Stevens and Eleanor Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Rahm and Catherine Weiser, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761; Abner Adams and Abigail Hubbard, his wife, m. 1761.

Conrad Rahm who was born in Metz, came to Philadelphia, 1743. He served in the German regiment at Trenton, Princeton and was with Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. He died about 1782.

Also Nos. 13751, 20569.

John Michael Rahm, (1755-95), enlisted as a private under Capt. John Spohn, Col. Robert Magaw's reigiment of militia.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, and when the war commenced enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Jonathan Stevens, (1764-1850), enlisted at the age of seventeen under Capt. Samuel Williams. He was a pensioner when he died in Standing Stone, Pa.

Abner Adams, (1735-1814), turned out for the relief of Boston, served in the New York campaign and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was appointed, 1777, captain of a train band. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772, 20601.

MRS. AMELIA ENNES RAHM. 21764

Born in Standing Stone, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John M. Rahm.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens, Jonathan Stevens and Capt. Abner Adams.

Daughter of Alexander Ennes and Eleanor Stevens, his wife.

See No. 21763.

MISS MARY SWIFT WRIGHT. 21765.

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Green, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. John Elliott Wright and Ellen Maria Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward W. Wright and Henrietta Mary Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Elisha Pope Swift and Eliza Darling Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darling Beach and Keturah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Green and Elizabeth Pierson, his wife.

Jacob Green, (1722-90), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1776, and chairman of the committee which prepared and reported the first constitution of the State.

Also Nos. 769, 4470.

MISS NAOMI WRIGHT. 21766

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Green.

Daughter of Rev John Elliott and Ellen Maria Kerr, his wife.

See No. 21765.

MRS. CARILE CONE BROWN. 21767

Born in Pike, New York.

Wife of James V. Brown.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel.

Daughter of Edmund Cone Higgins and Delaney Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret Lattimore, his wife.

Elijah Winchel enlisted from Schaghticoke and was bearer of despatches from Gen. Philip Schuyler, 1781, when mortally wounded.

Also Nos. 18756, 20289.

MRS. HELEN A. PIPER. 21768

Born in Angelica, New York.

Wife of George T. Piper.

Descendant of Elijah Winchell.

Daughter of Edmund Cone Higgins and Delaney Reese, his wife.

See No. 21767.

MRS. ELLEN MACLAY MURPHY. 21769

Born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert S. Murphy.

Descendant of John Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Irwin Maclay and Sarah Hamilton Stackhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Findlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maclay and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

John Maclay, (1734-1804), was a member of the Provincial Congress and assisted in equipping troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 2546, 5835, 7317.

MRS. JANE MACLAY TITTLE. 21770

Born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John S. Tittle.

Descendant of John Maclay.

Daughter of William Irwin Maclay and Sarah Hamilton Stackhouse, his wife.

See No. 21769.

MRS. CATHERINE SCOTT McGINGAN HURSH. 21771

Born in Tamaqua, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Jacob Hursh.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilson and of Ensign Samuel Berryhill, of Pa.

Daughter of William W. McGingan, M. D., and Harriet Leach Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hart Wilson and Susan Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Sarah Boileau, his wife; Samuel Berryhill and Mary Brunson, his wife.

William Wilson, (1746-1837), served as lieutenant and 1780, was quartermaster of Philadelphia county militia under Col. George Smith.

Also No. 12338.

Samuel Berryhill, (1759-1816), served as private, sergeant and ensign in the Lancaster county militia. He died in Harrisburg, Pa.

MRS. BELLE McKINNEY HAYS SWOPE. 21772

Born in Newville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gilbert E. Swope.

Descendant of Robert Hays, James Quigley and Lieut. Robert Quigley, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hays and Jennie E. McFarlane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert M. Hays and Hannah Sharp, his wife; Robert McFarlane and Lydia Bell McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Hays and Margaret Mickey, his wife; David McKinney and Eleanor Quigley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hays and Margaret Wray, his wife; Robert Quigley and Mary Jacob, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Quigley and Jeanette, his wife.

Robert Hays, (1733-1809), served with the Associators of Lancaster county, where he was born and died.

James Quigley, (1710-82), who was an officer in the colonial wars, served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Middlespring, Pa.

Robert Quigley, (1744-1815), was commissioned lieutenant of Cumberland county Associators under Col. James Dunlap, 1777, and was in active service, 1781. He died in Hopewell.

Also No. 20663.

MISS WINNEFRED STERRETT WOODS. 21773

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sterrett Woods and Anna Mary Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sterrett and Mary Matilda Sterrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sterrett and Rosannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Jean Edmundston, his second wife.

Timothy Green, (1733-1812), who had won distinction in the early wars, was colonel in the Hanover rifle battalion 1775. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He died in Dauphin county.

Also Nos. 7144, 13503, 17438, 18450.

MRS. MARGARET G. HILL. 21774

Born in Bakerstown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. J. F. Hill.

Descendant of Corp. James Glover.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas C. Guthrie and Nancy Gilleland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnett Gilleland and Nancy Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Glover and Margaret Minis Bell, his wife.

James Glover, (1752-1845), served as private and corporal in a regiment of foot at Trenton, Princeton and Valley Forge. He subsequently served in the corps of artificers. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Butler Co., Pa.

Also No. 13741.

MISS EDITH HECKERT. 21775

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Stoehr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of D. Philip Heckert and Annie Amelia Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Heckert and Emily Stoehr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Stoehr and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Stoehr and Maria Dorothy Doudel, his wife.

Christopher Stoehr, (1750-1821), served as ensign in the Flying Camp, 1776, and, 1778, as lieutenant of York county militia under Capt. Peter Foote.

MRS. EVA HAYS HUSELTON. 21776

Born in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Sterling Huselton.

Descendant of Thomas Hardin.

Daughter of John Davis and Emeline Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hardin Hays and Mary Cready, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Jane Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hardin and Mary McGee, his wife.

Thomas Hardin, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Clinton Co., Ohio, for service in the Delaware militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

Also No. 17439.

MRS. ISABELLA COLLINS MILLER. 21777

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Collins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John F. Collins and Jane Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Franklin Collins and Mary Forney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Franklin (d. 1838), his wife.

Timothy Collins, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Maryland Continental Line.

MRS. FRANCES VAN HORN BURNS. 21778

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John S. Burns.

Descendant of William Van Horn and of Dr. Abijah Stephens, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Van Horn and Priscilla Caroline Rossiter (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Horn and Patience Morgan, his wife; Abijah Rossiter and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Horn and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife; Samuel Rossiter and Mary Stephens (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Stephens and Priscilla Thomas his wife.

William Van Horn, (1750-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service of private in the New Jersey Line.

Abijah Stephens, a Quaker of Valley Forge, served as surgeon when the army was stationed there. His family rendered material assistance to the suffering soldiers.

MRS. BLANCHE TAGGART HARTMAN. 21779

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Galen C. G. Hartman.

Descendant of William Ross and of William Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Taggart and Angeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taggart (1799-1890) and Jane Porter (1798-1888), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter (1773-1859) and Elizabeth Penrose Elcock (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Porter and Martha Ross (1750-90), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ross and Jean Nisbet, his wife.

William Ross, (1715-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and financial agent to take subscriptions for the Continental loan. He was born in New Castle, Del., removed to Pennsylvania, where he founded a town and where he died.

William Porter, (1736-1821), was a member of the York-

shire militia in the Canadian expedition, 1775, and gave valuable service throughout the war in the Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MRS. PHILA TOMPKINS THOMPSON. 21780

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Wife of Grant H. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Williams and Samuel Patchin.

Daughter of Milton J. Tompkins and Mary Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Patchin and Sarah Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Weaver and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Mary Dill, his wife.

See No. 21300.

MRS. MARY PATCHIN TOMPKINS. 21781

Born in Burnside, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Milton J. Tompkins.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Williams and of Samuel Patchin.

Daughter of Horace Patchin and Sarah Weaver, his wife.

See Nos. 21300, 21780.

MRS. SARA WILLS OGBORN FORD. 21782

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis T. Ford.

Descendant of Capt. John Jefferies and of Col. Joseph Jefferies, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ogborn and Mary F. Jefferies, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jefferies and Mary Eckert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jefferies and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jefferies and Jane, his wife.

John Jefferies, (1757-1832), served as a private at the battle of Brandywine, lieutenant, 1779, and, 1780, as captain of York county militia. He was born in Chester county, died in Mifflin county.

Joseph Jefferies, (1736-1814), was a member of the Committee of Observation of York county, 1775, and served as delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was colonel of militia when appointed wagon-master general.

Also No. 14386.

MRS. LEONIE McELMELL. 21783

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph McElmell.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Kelly and Maria Louisa Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen C. Paul and Christiana Shriver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shriver and Wilhemine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davis and Anna Schenck, his wife.

Hezekiah Davis, (1747-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service of lieutenant of militia and State troops. He was born and died in Chester Co., Pa.

MISS MARGRETTA MOORE HODGSON. 21784

Born in Oxford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Duffield, D. D.

Daughter of Mark Alexander Hodgson, Jr., and Margretta Cann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Alexander Hodgson, Sr., and Sophia Duffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield, Jr., and Faithful Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Duffield, D. D., and Margaret Armstrong, his wife.

George Duffield, (1732-90), served as chaplain and was so obnoxious to the British that they used his church as a stable. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Philadelphia, and is buried in the old Pine street churchyard.

Also No. 1980.

MRS. HELEN M. HUGHES BAKER. 21785

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Warren W. Baker.

Descendant of John Hesser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Harry Hughes and Emily A. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank B. Hughes and Henrietta Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George W. Morton and Henrietta Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Weaver and Catherine Hesser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hesser and Elizabeth Frey, his wife.

John Hesser, (1761-1825), served as fifer in the Associated Battalion of Pennsylvania. He was born in La Trappe.

MISS GERTRUDE EMILY HEILNER. 21786

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Van Camp.

Daughter of Percival Heilner and Caroline Eliza Van Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornelius Van Camp and Mary Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Camp and Leah Smock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Van Camp and Catherine Van Middlesworth, his wife.

Thomas Van Camp served in the New Jersey militia; was taken prisoner and not paroled for seven months. He was born in the township of Branchburg, 1748.

MISS MARY VAN CAMP HEILNER. 21787

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Van Camp.

Daughter of Percival Heilner and Caroline Eliza Van Camp, his wife. See No. 21786.

MISS MARGARET DOUGLAS WILSON LATTA. 21788

Born in Sadsbury, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. James Latta, D. D., and of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of William Sutton Latta, M. D., and Margaret Eckert Whitehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Latta and Jane Sutton, his wife; Samuel Atlee Whitehill and Margaret Douglas Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Latta, D. D., and Mary MacCalla, his wife; John Sanderson Whitehill and Mary Ann Atlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

James Latta, (1732-1801), served as private and chaplain in the Lancaster county militia.

Also No. 9829.

Samuel John Atlee, (1739-86), was colonel of the musket battalion of militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged, 1778, he was elected to the Continental Congress and held high civil positions until his death

Also Nos. 3140, 11266.

MISS ELLIE MAGEE RAIGUEL. 21789

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph O'Brien.

Daughter of Henry R. Raiguel, Jr., and Ellie P. Magee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry R. Raiguel and Clarinda Elizabeth O'Brien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moody O'Brien and Elizabeth Witzell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph O'Brien and Rebecca Moody, his wife.

Joseph O'Brien, (1758-1825), served as mariner and soldier. He, with his brothers, Jeremiah, Gideon, John and Dennis, led an expedition in Machias Bay and captured an armed schooner. He was born in Scarboro, Maine; died in Reading, Pa.

MISS AMELIA W. ROBINSON. 21790

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Robinson and of Conrad Kotts, of Trenton, New Jersey.

Daughter of William C. Robinson and Martha E. Scull, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robinson and Eliza Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robinson and Sarah Kotts, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Kotts and Margaret Plaskett, his wife, m. 1757.

William Robinson enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Tucker's company of New Jersey militia. He died in Trenton, 1823. His widow in 1845 applied and was granted a pension.

Conrad Kotts was a Quaker and opposed to taking up arms, but he served as commissary of the hospital at Trenton. He rendered aid when Gen. Hugh Mercer was mortally wounded at the battle of Trenton. He died 1810.

MRS. VIRGINIA CLAY WALTON. 21791

Born in Roxborough, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Henry Cruger Walton.

Descendant of Rev. David Jones and of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John Richter Jones (1803-63) and Ann Eliza Clay (1810-72), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Horatio Gates Jones and Esther Richter, his

wife; Joseph Clay (1769-1811) and Mary Ashmead (1782-1871), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Jones and Eleanor Evans, his wife; John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife, m. 1761.

David Jones, (1736-1820), was appointed chaplain, 1776; was at Brandywine, narrowly escaped death at Paoli and was at Germantown. He was promoted brigade chaplain under Col. Anthony Wayne and served to the end of the war.

Also No. 793.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), was in command of a Continental brig loaded with powder from St. Eustatia, when he had a running fight with a British vessel. With a small loss of men he delivered the powder to the army at Charleston. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 1042.

MRS. GARETTA HATCH PIERCE. 21792

Born in Gerry, New York.

Descendant of Nathan Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bolster Hatch and Buthala Curtiss Fross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Hatch and Sally Bolster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher (b. 1766), his wife.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), was a private in the militia.

Also Nos. 16532, 18221.

MRS. SARAH ALZADA SEABURY. 21793

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Benjamin Seabury.

Descendant of Joseph Batchelder.

Daughter of William W. Batchelder and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Batchelder and Alzada Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder and Martha Dunklee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Batchelder and Sarah Ferrin, his wife.

Joseph Batchelder, (1750-1827), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company of New Hampshire militia. He died in Plainfield, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN F. R. WOOLWORTH. 21794

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of James G. Woolworth.

Descendant of Grindal Rawson and of Sergt. Joseph Rawson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Rawson and Harriet E. Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grindal Rawson and Lucretia Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rawson and Elizabeth Rhoades, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Grindal Rawson and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

Grindal Rawson served in the militia and was employed in the manufacture of utensils of war.

Joseph Rawson, (1760-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MISS MILLISCENT CLAY PECK. *21795*

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Cyrus Peck.

Daughter of Cyrus Peck and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Cyrus Peck, (1750-1830), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Pawtucket, R. I.

MISS CLARA M. ANGELL. 21796

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., Lieut. Daniel Stillwell, Lieut. Stukely Wyatt, Christopher Sheldon, Judge Richard Steere and Col. Timothy Sibley.

Daughter of John Wilmarth Angell and Elizabeth H. Stillwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Angell and Nancy Sibley Wilmarth, his wife; Abraham H. Stillwell and Eliza B. Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilmarth and Anne Sibley, his wife; Christopher Shedden Stillwell and Sally Loveland, his wife; Benjamin Wyatt and Elizabeth Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., and Thankful Steere, his wife; Timothy Sibley, Jr., and Mary Barstow, his wife; Daniel Stillwell and Lydia Sheldon, his wife; Stukely Wyatt and Susannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Steere and Jane Aldrich, his wife; Timothy Sibley and Anne Wait, his wife; Christopher Sheldon and Rosamond Arnold, his wife.

Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., (1743-1815), commanded a company of Rhode Island militia from Gloucester, where he was born and died.

Daniel Stillwell, (1747-1805), was lieutenant of the artillery of Providence, R. I., where he died.

Stukely Wyatt, (1751-1829), served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Newport; died in Bristol.

Christopher Sheldon, (1732-99), served as gunner in the Fox Point Battery of Providence, where he was born and died.

Richard Steere, (1707-97), was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

Timothy Sibley, (1727-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 10866, 17123.

MRS. FREELOVE JENCKES DRAPER. 21797

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Franklin S. Draper.

Descendant of John Jenckes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Crawford J. Manton and Esther B. Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Manton and Freelove Crawford Jencks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenckes, Jr., and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenckes and Freelove Crawford, his second wife.

John Jenckes, (1730-91), served in the General Assembly and on war committees to furnish supplies to the army. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. LYDIA M. ANGELL. 21798

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of Luther S. Angell.

Descendant of John Jenckes.

Daughter of Crawford J. Manton and Esther B. Wilbur, his wife.

See No. 21798.

MRS. ELLA KNAPP MASON. 21799

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Fletcher S. Mason.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Lieut. William Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alexander Simmons Knapp and Harriet Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hopkins and Cynthia Ann Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hopkins and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Arnold and Iscah Malavery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on war committees and as deputy, 1773-8, of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army.

William Arnold, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county for service of lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Smithfield; died in Gloucester, R. I.

Also Nos. 3846, 4749, 15261.

MRS. CORA PERRY BERRY. 21800

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of Nicholas L. Berry.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry.

Daughter of James Perry and Sybil Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilder Perry and Hannah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Worcester, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180, 18493.

MISS ABIGAIL WHIPPLE COOKE. 21801

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Peter Cooke, Ensign Christopher Whipple, John Dexter, Jr., and Stephen Whipple, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Cooke and Mary Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Cooke and Abigail Whipple, his wife; Christopher Whipple Kelly and Caroline Dexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Cooke and Rebecca Hill, his wife; Simon Whipple (1760-1829) and Abigail Verry, his wife; Wilbur Kelly and Abby Eliza Whipple, his wife; Christopher Dexter and Betsey Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Cooke and Mercy Wanton, his second wife; Stephen Whipple and Anna Whipple, his second wife; Chris-

topher Whipple and Sarah Cushing, his wife (parents of Abby); Jonathan Dexter and Alice Low, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dexter, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.

Peter Cooke, (1720-1816), served on the Committee of Correspondence from Scituate, R. I. He was born in Bellingham, Mass.; died in Foster, R. I.

Christopher Whipple, (1754-87), served in the Senior Class artillery company of Providence, where he was born and died.

John Dexter, Jr., (1710-90), served as a civil officer.

Stephen Whipple, (1727-95), served on the Committee of Safety and as deputy from Smithfield.

MISS CAROLINE KELLY. 21802

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Christopher Whipple and of John Dexter, Jr.

Daughter of Christopher Whipple Kelly and Caroline Dexter, his wife.

See No. 21801.

MRS. ELEANOR CAROLINE REED BROCK. 21803

Born in Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife of James Albert Brock.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Reed and Teresa Caroline Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hammond and Frances Acker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond served in the Virginia militia, as did also his sons Job, Rawley and Samuel.

Also No. 462.

MRS. MARGARET M. CALDWELL FLENNIKEN. 21804

Born in Chester County, South Carolina.

Wife of David Reid Flenniken.

Descendant of David McCalla, Mary Nixon Adair McCalla, William Adair and Mary Adair.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Bethia Hemphill McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McCalla and Bethia Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David McCalla and Mary Nixon Adair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adair and Mary Moore, his wife.

David McCalla, (1754-1826), served through the war as a private and was at the hotly contested field of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester Co., S. C. His wife was a widow of a famous soldier and a terror to the loyalists. She was a patriot of the Revolution.

William Adair was a patriot too old for active duty, but his sons James, William and John served as soldiers. The Tories were about to hang him because his sons were with the army, but released him upon deciding that it was the mother who had urged them to their rebellious course.

Also No. 11323.

MRS. KATHARINE N. WYLIE. 21805

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of David McCalla, Mary Nixon Adair McCalla, William Adair and Mary Adair.

Daughter of William Caldwell and Bethia Hemphill McCalla, his wife.

See No. 21804.

MRS. ROSA GLEN WITTE. 21806

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Widow of George William Witte.

Descendant of Lieut. Enos Reeves, Lieut. Peter Bonnetheau, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Matthew Sully Reeves and Ellen Jackson Bonnetheau, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Aeneas S. Reeves (1787-1824) and Elizabeth Sully, his wife; Edward Weyman Bonnetheau and Martha Glen, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Reeves and Amy Legare, his wife; Peter Bonnetheau and Elizabeth Weyman, his second wife, m. 1777.

Enos Reeves served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of South Carolina, where he removed in 1782, and died in Charleston, 1807.

Peter Bonnetheau was commissioned lieutenant of artillery, 1776, and his name is on the list of the ship "Torbay" as a prisoner of war, 1780. He died in Charleston, 1798.

Also No. 1443.

MRS. IDA EMELINE ROBINSON BRONSON. 21807

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Pitkin Bronson.

Descendant of Lieut. George Robinson, David Robinson and William Williams.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Robinson and Eliza Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Robinson (1784-1862) and Julia Williams (1786-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Robinson and Anna Whitaker, his wife; William Williams and Susanna Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his first wife.

George Robinson, (1726-1812), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

David Robinson, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, N. H., 1832, for fourteen months' actual service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Cornish, N. H.

William Williams, (1758-1841), enlisted on board a privateer and was taken prisoner. He received a pension in Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 20429.

MRS. MARY FRANCES MORGAN GRAY. 21808

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Alberti Gray.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonson and Matt Martin.

Daughter of Robert Franklin Morgan and Mary E. Neil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Franklin Neil and Virginia E. Marshal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matt Martin Marshall and Eliza McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Clay Martin, his wife; Rev. Ebenezer McEwen and Mary Edmondson (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matt Martin and Sallie Clay, his wife; William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and 1783 was promoted colonel. He was born in Cecil county, Md.; died in Washington Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4073, 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735.

Matt Martin, (1763-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Bedford Co., Tenn.

MRS. MARY CANTRELL LOUD. 21809

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Lingard Loud.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of George Clinton Cantrell and Ellen Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell, (1758-1827), was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina and was captain of the guard. He received a grant of land, 1788, which was located in Davidson Co., Tenn. He was born near Abingdon, Va.; died in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1776, 6978, 14237, 17850.

MRS. MARY ELIZA NEIL MORGAN. 21810

Born in Fayetteville, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Franklin Morgan.

Descendant of Col. William Edmonson and of Matt Martin.

Daughter of Newton Franklin Neil and Virginia E. Marshall, his wife.

See No. 21808.

MRS. ALICE GILLESPIE MARTIN. 21811

Born in Kingston, Tennessee.

Wife of William N. Martin.

Descendant of Col. George Gillespie, Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston McEwen.

Daughter of John C. Gillespie and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gillespie, Jr. (1767-1836) and Anna Neilson, his wife; John McEwen and Nancy Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gillespie and Elizabeth Allen, his second wife; John McEwen and Elizabeth Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McEwen and Margaret Houston, his wife.

George Gillespie, (1735-1820), was a patriot for whom Fort Gillespie was named and where the Whigs found refuge.

Alexander McEwen was a defender of Fort Houston, as was also his wife. The garrison had some fine riflemen, but none better than this heroine.

Also Nos. 17307, 18965.

MRS. M. MACON BOSTICK BECKWITH. 21812

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Alexander Winston Beckwith.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery.

Daughter of John Bostick and Sarah J. Reams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Whitman Hyde Bostick and Rebecca Letitia Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Governor Newton Cannon and Rachel Starnes Wellborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Wellborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Kathrine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery, (1720-79), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed captain of marines, 1776; promoted colonel and served until his death. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Salisbury, N. C.

Also Nos. 6433, 20739.

MRS. ANTOINETTE W. DAVIS. 21813

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lieut. Britton Davis.

Descendant of Theophilus Hardy.

Daughter of Levi Steele and Marie Antoinette Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wells and Mary Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Wells and Margerie Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Hardy and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Theophilus Hardy, (1748-78), was a volunteer under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Sullivan. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. LOUISE HARDIE CLEVELAND. 21814

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Lander Cleveland.

Descendant of Capt. George Davidson.

Daughter of Harry Hardie and Margaret Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robertson and Nancy Davidson (d. 1856), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davidson and Mary Wood, his wife.

George Davidson served as captain in the North Carolina Rangers. He died in Kentucky, 1823.

MRS. MARY FRENCH ABBOTT BABBITT. 21815

Born in Seabrook, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. James Howard Babbitt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., Deacon Samuel Farrar, Rev. Jonathan French, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sereno Timothy Abbott and Sarah French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan French and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan French and Abigail Richards, his wife; Samuel Farrar, Jr., and Mercy Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett.

Samuel Farrar, (1709-83), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the first Provincial Congress. He was a minute man from Concord, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1074, 19313.

Samuel Farrar, Jr., (1737-1829), commanded a company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Jonathan French, (1740-1809), who was a clergyman, served as volunteer surgeon at Bunker Hill.

MRS. JULIA TYLER STOCKWELL. 21816

Born in Vernon, Vermont.

Wife of Julius L. Stockwell.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Tyler and Martha Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Austin Graves and Julia Franklin Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Graves, 3rd, and Sally Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Graves, 2nd, and Eunice Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Graves, 1st, and Martha Gillett, his wife.

Perez Graves, 1st, (1750-1809), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

Also No. 4135.

MISS ESTHER NETTIE THOMAS. 21817

Born in Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shattuck, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leander Thomas and Jeanette Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stearns and Esther Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Clapp Stearns and Thena Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Makepiece Shattuck and Lydia Grandy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shattuck and Mary Smith, his wife.

Daniel Shattuck, (1727-1809), commanded a company from Hindsale in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Northfield; died in Hinsdale, N. H.

Also Nos. 1730, 3418.

MRS. NORMA WRIGHT. 21818

Born in Wells River, Vermont.

Wife of George E. Wright.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Bailey Wright and Abbie Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winchester Elhanan Wright and Rhoda Chamberlain Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bailey and Hannah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gideon Bailey and Abigail Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1724-98), commanded a regiment in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442, 14998, 17328.

MISS HARRIET E. WILCOX. 21819

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Billings and of Stephen Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of Nelson O. Wilcox and Fannie Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Noble and Ann Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ashable Noble and Mary Billings Scott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Beulah Fay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife, m. 1734.

Samuel Billings, (1739-89), was captain in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775, at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He served as field officer, 1776, to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Stephen Fay, (1715-81), was a member of the Council of Safety of Bennington. He had five sons at the battle of Bennington, and his house was headquarters for Gen. John Stark.

Also Nos. 432, 11898, 19170.

MRS. LOUISE EDGERTON CLIFT. 21820

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.
Wife of Edwin Buxton Clift.
Descendant of Maj. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William G. Edgerton and Lucy Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ozias Seymour and Louise Hagar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Seymour and Lucy Case, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Moses Seymour, (1742-1826), commanded a company of militia, 1775, and served in the light horse in the Burgoyne campaign and Tryon's invasion. He was commissary of supplies of Litchfield county, 1780, and retired 1783 with the rank of major. He was born in Hartford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221, 4716, 5474, 7048, 17858.

MRS. AGNES ELIZABETH HALL STEELE. 21821

Born in Rochester, Vermont.
Widow of William Frederick Steele.
Descendant of Capt. John Hall, of Vermont.
Daughter of Horace Hall, M. D., and Mary Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Hall and Sarah Buck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall, Jr., (1747-1842) and Mary Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Olive Spaulding, his first wife, m. 1744.

John Hall, (1723-77), was a member of the convention that met at Dorset, Vt., 1776, and Westminster, 1777. He died from the effects of wounds received in a skirmish with a foraging party near Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 16512.

MRS. EVELYN LEE QUINN. 21822

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Reuben C. Quinn.

Descendant of Samuel Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Stith Lee (b. 1819) and Mary Elizabeth Pettyjohn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lodowick Lee (1795-1822) and Sallie Clements, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Susannah Bonner, his second wife.

Samuel Lee enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Eighth Virginia Regiment and served three years. He died about 1800 near Petersburg, where all records have been destroyed.

Also No. 15490.

MRS. MARIA THERESA BALLOU BROWN. 21823

Born in Halifax County, Virginia.

Wife of Richmond Lee Brown.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Ballou and John Hobson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Bransford Ballou and Josephine Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Ballou and Susannah Hatcher Bransford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ballou and Frances Hobson, his wife; Jacob Bransford and Elizabeth Greenhow Hobson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ballou and Temperance Bailey, his wife; John Hobson and Susannah, his wife.

Thomas Ballou, (1759-1809), served as a corporal in Capt. Charles Fleming's company of foot, 1777. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Halifax Co., Va.

John Hobson served as a private in the Second Virginia State Regiment, 1778, under Col. William Brent. He was born in Cumberland county; died 1826.

MRS. EVELINA WITHERS BOWEN. 21824

Born in Danville, Virginia.

Wife of Frederick Fillison Bowen.

Descendant of Adjutant Enoch Keene Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Dandridge Withers and Louisa Payne Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Baldwin Withers and Evelina Washington Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Keene Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keene Withers, (1760-1813), served as aide to Col. Richard Campbell and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs, where his colonel was killed and his brother crippled for life. He was born and died in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 2446, 6320, 14462.

MISS AIMEE MIDDLETON PORTER. 21825

Born in Lonaconing, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of L. Lindley Porter, M. D., and Janet Withers-Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Wilson and Susan O'Bannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davidson, his second wife.

Benjamin Wilson, (1747-1828), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians and his opinion of Cornstalk as an orator is often quoted. He was born in Shenandoah county; died in Harrison Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843, 9168, 11606, 12180, 15231.

MRS. GRACE PINCKNEY BEEBE STONE. 21826

Born in McDonough, New York.

Wife of George H. Stone.

Descendant of Samuel Lewis.

Daughter of Seneca Beebe and Louise Pinckney Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carey Latham Beebe and Martha Patty Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Sarah, his wife.

Samuel Lewis, (1744-1818), signed the Association Test and served in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Preston, N. Y.

MISS SARAH KENDALL, M. D. 21827

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of William Kendall, of Maine.

Daughter of Franklin B. Kendall and Anne Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kendall and Abagail Chase, his wife, m. 1782.

William Kendall, (1759-1827), enlisted as a drummer and served under different commands, 1777-80. He was born in Bath; died in Fairfield, Maine, where he was honored as a soldier of two wars. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 17517.

21828

MRS. KATHERINE MAUS SPALDING KEELER. 21829

Born in Merrimac, New Hampshire.

Wife of Chauncey C. Keeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Spalding, Samuel Spalding, Jr., and Ephraim Heald, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Spalding and Eliza Jane Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Spalding, Jr., and Sarah Heald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Sarah Woods, his wife; Ephraim Heald and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Samuel Spalding, (1727-97), served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. William Read and Col. Nahum Baldwin at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Merrimac, N. H.

Samuel Spalding, Jr., (1754-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment raised for the defense of Rhode Island.

Ephraim Heald, (1734-1815), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety and marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 16267.

21830

MRS. DELIA GRISWOLD HOLWAY. 21831

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Orlando Holway.

Descendant of Erastus Safford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Harrison Griswold and Marion L. Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry C. Safford and Lucretia Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Safford and Clarisa Hopkins, his wife.

Erastus Safford, (1750-1839), served at Bennington and at the Castleton Alarm, 1781, under Capt. Joseph Safford. He was born in Bennington; died in Franklin Co., Vt.

MRS. AUGUSTA V. CHASE SAMUELS. 21832

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of E. J. Samuels.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Chase and Emma Lydia Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Chase and Eliza Pidgeon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chase and Lydia Dustin, his wife.

Nathaniel Chase, (1752-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1731, for service of private and drummer in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Newbury.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. GEE SISSON. 21833

Born in Spring Lake, Michigan.

Wife of George D. Sisson.

Descendant of Amariah Daniels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Gee and Margaret Kildahl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Gee and Adaline Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amariah Daniels and Olive Rider, his wife.

Amariah Daniels, (1769-1841), served as a musician at the age of twelve. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Portage county, Ohio.

MISS KATHARINE PICKENS BOGGS. 21834

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. John Robertson, Arthur Mosely, Maj. William Mosely and Adj. James Francis Robertson, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Pickens Boggs and Martha Bruce Turpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Boggs (1801-70) and Mary Anne Roberstson (1808-65), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robertson (1786-1859) and Pamela Mosely (1788-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robertson and Ann Walthall, his wife; Joseph Mosely (1762-1829) and Mary Ann Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Francis Robertson and Catherine Towns, his wife; William Mosely and Martha Poythress, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mosely and Sarah Turpin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Mosely and Jane Floyd, his wife.

John Robertson, (1752-1806), was recommended for an officer of militia, and, 1777, took the oath required by the court of Chesterfield county.

Arthur Mosely, (1699-1778), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Chesterfield county, 1775.

William Mosely served in the Virginia Continental Line as a captain, 1777-80, and as major, 1780-81. He was wounded in the leg at Brandywine and taken prisoner at Charleston. He died 1808, and his widow, in 1838, applied for a pension and her claim was allowed.

James Francis Robertson was appointed adjutant of the Thirteenth Regiment, 1777, and this bold officer was killed in an expedition to Fort Pitt. His will was probated 1778.

MRS. LELLA BYRD HALEY. 21835

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Littleberry J. Haley, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw and of Lieut. John Massie.

Daughter of William Massie Byrd and Lizzie Ella Billingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKendree Byrd and Maria Hawkins Massie (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson Massie (d. 1834) and Sarah Upshaw (1794-1889), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Massie and Judith Moss, his wife; James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 21501.

John Massie enlisted at the age of sixteen from New Kent county, Va., and served, 1781, as cornet in the Continental Dragoons. He was transferred, 1782 to Baylor's consolidated regiment of dragoons and served to the close of the war. His name is among the officers of Virginia entitled to half pay.

MRS. LOUISE HIGHT McMAHON. 21836

Born in Bartow, Georgia.

Wife of Horace McMahon.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis M. Hight and Anna Edgar Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eugene Ford and Theodosia Ann Bartow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel H. Ford and Frances Gualdo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford, Jr., and Theodosia Johnes, his wife.

Jacob Ford, Jr., (1738-77), was colonel of Morris county militia.

Also Nos. 2038, 4127, 4463, 10118, 17495.

MRS. SARAH COART BURR. 21837

Born in Newberne, Alabama.

Wife of William Hughson Burr.

Descendant of William Borden, 2d.

Daughter of Thomas Richardson Borden and Anne Maria Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Esther Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Borden, 2d, and Comfort Lovett, his wife.

William Borden, 2d, (1731-99), was a member of the convention that declared for the independence of North Carolina. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Carteret Co., N. C.

MRS. JENNIE VENABLE EDMUNDSON. 21838

Born in Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of Wallace Berry Edmundson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Woodson Venable, and of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Venable and Tennie Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel E. Venable and Mary E. Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodson Venable and Mary S. Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Samuel Woodson Venable, (1756-1821), served in the dragoons, 1781, from Prince Edward county.

Paul Carrington, (1733-1818), served in the first House of Delegates and on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 38, 1775, 5405, 8644, 19212.

MRS. NELLIE GUILD HALL JOHNSON. 21839

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of J. H. Johnson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Williams.

Daughter of Dr. John Edward Hall and Virginia Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Guild and Mary Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marmaduke Williams and Agnes Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Mary Ann Williamson, his wife.

Nathaniel Williams, (1741-1805), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina that convened at Hillsboro, 1775. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Guilford Co., N. C.

MISS MITTIE McELDERRY. 21840

Born in Talladega County, Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. John McElderry.

Daughter of Thomas McElderry (b. 1790) and Martha Dozier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McElderry and Anna Sinclair, his wife.

John McElderry served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

MRS. MARGARET McDOWELL STONE. 21841

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of John Edward Stone.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Col. Joseph McDowell and Col. George Moffett.

Daughter of Hon. Marcus H. Cruikshank and Matilda Washington Chrisman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col Joseph H. Chrisman and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb McDowell and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffett, his wife; Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See No. 21087.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, (1756-1801), served under his elder

brother, Charles, in the expedition against the Scotch Tories. He was at Stono, Ramsour's Mills, King's Mountain and Cowpens. At the close of the war he commanded the Burke county regiment. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadows, N. C.

Also Nos. 7786, 8080, 10467.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

MRS. EUGENIA BUTLER BUTLER. 21842

Born in Sandoval, Illinois.

Wife of Chester Morris Butler.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Butler.

Daughter of Emmet James Butler and Susan Mesler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Butler, Jr., and Nancy Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Butler and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Josiah Butler was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He died in Bennington, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIES WILLIAMS CRAWFORD. 21843

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of Thomas Dwight Crawford.

Descendant of Moses Williams.

Daughter of Samuel Wright Williams and Mary Jane Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Williams and Elizabeth James Davies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Williams and Martha Faulk, his wife, m. 1780.

Moses Williams, (1761-1821), served as a private in the Snow campaign, 1776; at the battles of Stono Ferry, Rocky Mount, Fish Dam Ford and Black Storks. He received an annuity for life, 1798, from South Carolina, where in York county he was born and died. His widow received a pension.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN KNIGHT POLLOCK. 21844

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Wife of James S. Pollock.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettingell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. Knight and Hannah Donnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Donnell and Betsey Pettingill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Benjamin Pettingell, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Newbury.

MRS. MIRIAM ROOTS CRAWFORD. 21845

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Descendant of Jabez Keep.

Daughter of Logan Holt Roots and Emily M. Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Roots (1811-88) and Martha Sibley Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Peter P. Roots (b. 1766) and Elizabeth Keep (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Keep and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Jabez Keep, (1728-1805), was a leading member of the church and a patriot of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. After the war he removed to Homer, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCIS WILLIAMS. 21846

Born in Wilmington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Wright Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Junkin and of Capt. William Findley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Miller Francis and Eleanor Junkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Junkin and Martha Findley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Junkin and Eleanor Cochran, his wife; William Findley.

Joseph Junkin, (1750-1831), commanded a company of volunteers at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He subsequently served against the British and Indians in the upper Juniata frontier. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Mercer county, Pa.

Also Nos. 15184, 19167.

William Findley, (1741-1821), was a member of the con-

vention that ratified the Constitution and was captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Also No. 5835.

MISS MARY ALEXANDER. 21847

Born in Kanai, Hawaaian Islands.

Descendant of Col. William Chambers.

Daughter of William Patterson Alexander and Mary Ann McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai McKinney and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chambers and Eleanor Talbot, his wife.

William Chambers, (1744-1809), was commissioned captain of Cumberland County Associators, 1776, and served as colonel at Trenton, Princeton, and in the defense of the frontier. He died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 11157, 17945.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUDLEY HERON. 21848

Born in Mokelumne Hill, California.

Wife of Ernest Alvah Heron.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Mead.

Daughter of William Little Dudley and Mary Doak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dennia Doak and Betsey Raymond Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Mead and Betsey Converse, his wife.

Levi Mead, (1759-1828), was at Valley Forge and at Monmouth in Capt. Edward Monroe's company when that officer was killed. He enlisted for the war, 1780, and served as private and sergeant. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 14603.

MRS. AMY REQUA LONG. 21849

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Capt. Oscar F. Long, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Glode Requa, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Requa and Eliza Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Requa and Mary Van Wart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Glode Requa and Amy Dean, his wife.

Glode Requa, (1727-1806), was captain of a Torrington company in the Westchester county militia. He was born in New Rochelle; died in Tarrytown.

MISS MARYELLA EDITH NEWELL. 21850

Born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Newell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Edwin Newell and Anna Thomas McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Newell and Mary A. Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Newell (b. 1784) and Dorothy Ayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Newell and Ruth Wright, his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Newell served as sergeant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Brookfield, 1747, where he died.

MRS. CAROLINE WADSWORTH TURNER. 21851

Born in Yreka, California.

Wife of Henry W. Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Wadsworth.

Daughter of Henry Wadsworth and Mary Avis Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wadsworth and Statira Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wadsworth and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.

Elijah Wadsworth, (1746-1817), was cornet, Continental Dragoons, 1777, promoted to lieutenant, 1778, and captain, 1780. He served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Canfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2865, 17237.

MISS MARY LOUISE STEVENS. 21852

Born in China, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Stevens.

Daughter of John H. Stevens and Mary M. Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stevens and Mary Ann Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stevens and Almira Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stevens and Sarah, his wife.

Thomas Stevens, (1755-1815), served several enlistments in the militia from Holden, Mass., as private and corporal. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Paris, Maine.

MISS SARAH MYRTA PAVEY. 21853

Born in Leesburg Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Evan Evans and of Robert Thompson.

Daughter of Alonzo Evans Pavey and Rebecca S. Milner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stafford Pavey and Sarah Evans, his wife; Alfred Beverly Milner and Nancy Elizabeth Denney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evans and Eve Shrawger, his wife; Robert Denney and Rebecca Leaverton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Mary Marmaduke, his wife; Solomon Leaverton and Lettice Ann Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Ruth McQuistain, his wife.

Evan Evans, (1750-1847), gave hospital service in the war. He was born in Camden, N. J.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

Also No. 18915.

Robert Thompson was at the battle of Guilford Court House, which was fought near his home. He died there in 1839.

MRS. ALICE JOHNSON BUGBEE. 21854

Born in Willington, Connecticut.

Wife of E. Frank Bugbee.

Descendant of Nathan Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Monroe Johnson and Emeline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Hall and Emeline Essex, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall, Jr., (b. 1781) and Philomela Fisk, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hall and Martha Lyman, his wife, m. 1776.

Nathan Hall turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1779, served in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company. He was born, 1750, in Mansfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 7705, 16891.

MRS. CLARA HALL ELLIOTT. 21855

Born in Willington, Connecticut.

Wife of George Storrs Elliott.

Descendant of Nathan Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gardiner Hall, Jr., and Fannie Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gardiner Hall and Emeline Essex, his wife.
See No. 21854.

MRS. LOTTIE BUCK PARKER. 21856

Born in Ashford, Connecticut.
Wife of Theodore Raymond Parker, M. D.
Descendant of Joseph Ashley, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Augustus Buck and Delia Lincoln, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lincoln and Laura Ashley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ashley, Jr., and Elizabeth Reckard, his wife.
Joseph Ashley, Jr., (1756-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1819, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hampton.
Also No. 12238.

MRS. MARIA JOSEPHINE BEERS. 21857

Born in Greenfield, Connecticut.
Widow of Rev. John Samuel Beers.
Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Zalmon Wakeman and Susan Warner Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradley Hull Nichols and Charlotte Banks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife.
Ephraim Nichols, (1758-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Greenfield.
Also Nos. 4008, 10951, 14717, 16001, 20793.

MRS. JULIA BANKS WILSON. *21858*

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.
Widow of Benjamin Wilson.
Descendant of Elijah Banks, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elijah Banks and Mabel Ogden, his wife, m. 1784.
Elijah Banks, (1762-1816), served in the sea coast defense, 1779, under Capt. Eliphalet Thorp. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. EVA CLARK SMITH. 21859

Born in Berlin, New York.

Wife of William A. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Greene.

Daughter of Byron F. Clark and Addie A. Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram P. Hull and Margaret A. Greenman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Schuyler Greenman and Phebe Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Greenman and Susannah Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Greene and Catherine Nichols, his wife.

John Greene, (1754-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, N. Y., 1831, for service of sergeant of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 11270.

MISS MARGARET DAVIS SIMPSON. 21860

Born in Smithfield, Virginia.

Descendant of Charles Broadfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Simpson and Catherine Broadfield Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ridley Jones and Mary Broadfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Broadfield and Catherine Penny, his wife.

Charles Broadfield, (1745-1809), enlisted, 1776, for three years and served under different commands in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in England; died in Smithfield, Va.

MISS ANNIE MARY SIMPSON. 21861

Born in Smithfield, Virginia.

Descendant of Charles Broadfield.

Daughter of George Simpson and Catherine Broadfield Jones, his wife.

See No. 21860.

21862

MRS. ELIZABETH HAYS LORD SQUIER. 21863

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Horace Sheldon Squier.

Descendant of Timothy Child.

Daughter of William G. Lord and Elizabeth Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lord and Laurinda Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Child and Amy Parish, his wife.

Timothy Child, (1760-1825), enlisted from Thompson at sixteen and served as private under different commands. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 7550, 10143, 11744, 12977.

MRS. SARAH CARRINGTON BEEMAN. 21864

Born in Farmington, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Allen Beeman.

Descendant of Jonathan Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Carrington and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Melissa Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Chapman and Susan Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chapman and Sally Squire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chapman and Mary Steward, his wife.

Jonathan Chapman, (1729-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and reënlisted, 1776, under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes for service in New York. He was born in East Haddam; died in Vernon, Conn.

MRS. GRACE ROGERS ALDRICH GALLUP. 21865

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles D. Gallup.

Descendant of Peleg Church, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Randolph Aldrich and Mary Jane Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Baker Rogers and Maria Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Church, Jr., and Mary Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Church and Elizabeth Congdon, his wife.

Peleg Church, (1738-1804), enlisted, 1777, as a private under Capt. Jonathan Calkins. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.

MRS. ELLA BRADFORD BURNHAM. 21866

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Waterman Rufus Burnham.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Fox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Benjamin Bradford and Thankful Tobey Faunce, his wife.

Granddaughter af Thomas Bradford and Mercy Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fox and Ann Fitch (1746-1836), his wife.

Elisha Fox, (1743-1800), commanded a company from New London county at the Lexington Alarm and served in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Montville.

Also No. 19706.

MRS. ABBIE A. BROWN CHAMPLIN. 21867

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Denison James Champlin.

Descendant of Thomas Twitchell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred F. Brown and Abigail Augusta Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Mason and Nancy Parkhurst Twitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Twitchell, Jr., and Phebe Pond, his wife.

Thomas Twitchell, Jr., (1757-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. INA F. KEPPLER. 21868

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of George A. Keppler.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David T. Ruby and Anna Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Francis and Mary Ann Bardwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bardwell and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell and Lucy Waite, his wife.

Noah Bardwell, (1748-1828), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Stiles and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White. He died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE HAKES ROATH. 21869

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Allyn Roath.

Descendant of Warham Williams.

Daughter of Henry Babcock Hakes and Anna Williams Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Appleton Woodward and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warham Williams and Anna Stanton, his wife.

Warham Williams, (1759-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE E. SMITH JENNINGS. 21870

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Archer Jennings.

Descendant of Rev. John Ellis.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Smith and Harriet Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pomeroy Smith and Rachel Fitch Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellis and Roxana Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Bethiah Palmer, his wife.

John Ellis, (1727-1805), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment at the beginning of the war and continued on duty in the camp and field through the conflict. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Franklin, Conn. He had two sons in the army.

Also No. 6058.

MRS. A. MAUD NOBLE ROADSTRAND. 21871

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles J. Roadstrand.

Descendant of Timothy Noble and of Capt. Simeon Allyn.

Daughter of Henry S. S. Noble and Augusta W. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noble and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Noble and Sally Taylor, his wife; James Avery and Mercy Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Allyn and Esther Gallup, his wife.

Timothy Noble, (1758-1827), enlisted under Capt. John Kellogg and, 1782, under Capt. Silas Fowler. He was born and died in Southwick, Mass.

Simeon Allyn, (1745-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument at Groton erected to the memory of the fallen heroes. He was born in Allyn's Point, Conn.

Also No. 11391.

21872

MRS. LUCY ALEXANDER EVERITT. 21873

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edward A. W. Everitt.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Dade Alexander and Orline St. John, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton St. John and Maria Jane Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan St. John, Jr., and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John, (1732-1819), served as corporal under Capt. John Carter, 1776. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn. His son Matthias served as a private and received a pension.

Also Nos. 9929, 10324, 13218, 16575.

MRS. LENA CHICHESTER COMSTOCK WEED. 21874

Born in New Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred S. Weed.

Descendant of Enoch Comstock and of Sergt. Justus Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Comstock and Mary P. Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watts Comstock and Nancy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Comstock and Anna Weed, his wife; Justus Hoyt and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Enoch Comstock, (1749-1807), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. William Hubbell and served, 1779, under Capt. Reuben Scofield and Col. John Mead. He was born in Stamford; died in Canaan Parish, Conn.

Justus Hoyt, (1742-1823), served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, Ninth Regiment of militia.

Also No. 6227.

MRS. BETSEY IVES. *22875*

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Jefferson Payne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Payne and Elizabeth, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson Payne, (1758-1825), served in the Northern Department, 1775, and 1777 enlisted in Capt. James Peck's company. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury.

MISS EDNA L. WOODRUFF. 21876

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merritt Newell Woodruff and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon Woodruff and Levia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Woodruff and Mary Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodruff and Ruth Lyman (1736-1829), his wife, m. 1758.

Samuel Woodruff, (1734-1816), served in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 20178.

MRS. ELIZABETH TERRY PECK. 21877

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Burdette A. Peck.

Descendant of Elijah Royce, Shem Stoughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Almeron Terry and Esther Amelia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Steele Terry and Mary Stoughton, his wife; Amzi Ball and Hannah Royce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shem Stoughton and Flora Gillette, his wife; Elijah Royce and Emelia Johnson, his wife.

Elijah Royce, (1756-1834), enlisted, 1775; was in many battles, wounded at Monmouth and served under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was placed on the invalid pension roll of New Haven county, 1794. He was born in Wallingford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also No. 19680.

Shem Stoughton, (1757-1837), served in the campaign, 1776, and his letter from New York now published tells of the intrenched troops before the enemy. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. EVALINE JONES STREET. 21878

Born in Danielson, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Burton Street.

Descendant of Benjamin Jones, Joel Roberts, Judah Roberts, Samuel Blakeslee, Sergt. Jonathan Coe, Jr., Lieut. Uriah Church, Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr., Capt. John Cooke, Isaac Woodruff and Lieut. Elisha Woodruff, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Albion Jones and Emeline A. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Jones and Rhoda Woodruff, his wife; John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jones and Esther Woodruff, his wife; Eben Woodruff (b. 1774) and Rhoda Coe, his wife; Judah Roberts and Mercy Eno, his wife; Samuel Blakeslee and Silence Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Woodruff and Mary Bristol, his wife (parents of Esther); Elisha Woodruff and Anna Griswold, his wife, m. 1772 (parents of Eben); Jonathan Coe, Jr., and Eunice Cooke, his wife, m. 1767; Joel Roberts and Eunice Loomis, his wife; Uriah Church, Jr., and Martha Cowdrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cooke and Rachel Wilson, his wife; Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford, his wife.

Benjamin Jones, (1757-1821), served in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and in the coast guard, 1781.

Joel Roberts, (1736-80), was discharged from service 1778 and his son Judah served in his place.

Judah Roberts, (1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, Conn., 1831, for service of private, Connecticut Continental Line.

Samuel Blakeslee was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1832, for two years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born, 1760.

Jonathan Coe, Jr., (1742-1824), served as sergeant in Capt. John Hill's company, 1778. He was born in Torrington; died in Winstead.

Also No. 17230.

Uriah Church, (1740-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1776, as lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge.

Uriah Church, Jr., (1762-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

John Cooke, (1719-79), served in the Alarm List and was a member of the Assembly from Torrington, where he was born.

Also No. 20857.

Isaac Woodruff, (1737-1813), was a private in the militia, 1775, under Capt. Noadiah Hooker.

Elisha Woodruff was appointed lieutenant of the Seventh Company, Fifteenth Regiment of militia. He was born, 1746, in Farmington, where he died.

MRS. ELLA BELCHER BULLARD. 21879

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William Sumner Bullard.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher and of Dr. Elisha Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Elisha Belcher and Elizabeth Forshay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Nathan Belcher and Emaline Strane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Belcher and Lydia Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

William Belcher, (1731-1801), commanded a company in the New York campaign; was at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Preston.

Also Nos. 3383, 10149, 20853.

Elisha Belcher, (1757-1825), enlisted as surgeon's mate; was promoted surgeon and served in many battles. He was born in Preston; died in Round Hill, Conn.

MRS. MABEL McKELVEY BLODGET. 21880

Born in Centralia, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Henry Blodget, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hugh Aiken McKelvey and Dotha Anna Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss and Althea Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hotchkiss and Phoebe Merriman, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hotchkiss and Charity Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brackett (1715-62), his first wife, m. 1737.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury. On his monument in Prospect Cemetery, is inscribed, "Captain."

Jesse Hotchkiss, (1738-76), who had served in the early wars, enlisted in the Revolution and died of camp fever.

Asahel Hotchkiss, (1760-1841), was a soldier at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704.

MRS. ALTHEA HOTCHKISS F. FAIRCHILD. 21881

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.

Wife of E. W. Fairchild.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Henry Tudor Finch and Dotha Anna Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss and Althea Guernsey, his wife.

See No. 21880.

MRS. MARY ALICE PAINE PARRAGA. 21882

Born in Cadwell, New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Jacobus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Paine and Amarentha Jacobus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry T. Jacobus and Mary Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tunas Jacobus and Leah Vreeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jacobus and Eleanor Spreer, his wife.

Richard Jacobus was a minute man in the militia of New Jersey. He died 1806.

MISS HELEN AGNES McKELVEY. 21883

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, Jesse Hotchkiss and Asahel Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Hugh Aiken McKelvey and Dotha Anna Hotchkiss, his wife.

See No. 21880.

MRS. FRANCES PARROTT WHITNEY. 21884

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of John D. Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs, Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Jedediah (French) Wells, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick W. Parrott and Lucelia Ann Remer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Parrott and Lucy Wells (1776-1856), his wife; Abram Remer and Hannah Riggs Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah (French) Wells, Jr., and Hannah Odell (1754-1838), his wife; Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Rachael Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Wells (b. 1720) and Lucy French, his wife; Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Riggs, (1710-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety and on war committees to provide clothing and provisions for the soldiers. He was born and died in Derby.

Joseph Riggs, Jr., (1746-1822), took the Oath of Fidelity in Derby, 1777, and 1779 was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Fourth Company, Second Regiment.

Also Nos. 3869, 8314, 12511, 13172, 16561.

Jedediah (French) Wells, Jr., (1751-1827), enlisted as a private in the first call for troops in the Fairfield county, Connecticut, militia.

MISS DOLLIE BENNETT. 21885

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Ichabod Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Martha E. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bennett and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Babcock and Dorcas Hoxey, his wife.

Ichabod Babcock, (1755-1852), was placed on the pension roll of New London county for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in New London county.

MRS. GRACE ALLEN GALLOND. 21886

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of J. Merrick Gallond.

Descendant of Joel Roberts and of John Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edson Allen and Permelia Almira Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis Allen and Betsey Cowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Allyn and Sarah Roberts (b. 1774), his wife; Samuel Cowell and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Roberts and Abigail Foot (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1766; John Baldwin.

Joel Roberts served with the militia from Waterbury and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. His name is on the tablet in the Bronson library and he is buried in the grounds.

John Baldwin was killed in the defense of New Haven, 1779.

MRS. EMILY A. BAXTER SHANNON. 21887

Born in Randolph, Ohio.

Wife of Edward W. Shannon.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Benham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Benham Baxter and Harriet Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baxter and Elizabeth Benham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benham and Lucy Cook, his wife, m. 1758.

Isaac Benham, (1737-1818), held the rank of lieutenant, but the captain proved a Tory and he commanded the company in the Tenth Regiment of militia at New York, 1776. He was born in Wallingford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MISS JULIA NORTON. 21890

Born in Somers, New York.

Descendant of Abel Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Norton and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Anis Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Smith and Sarah Dunning, his wife.

Abel Smith, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Brookfield, Conn.

MISS SARAH NORTON. 21891

Born in Somers, New York.

Descendant of Abel Smith.

Daughter of George Norton and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

See No. 21890.

MRS. CORNELIA E. WRIGHT. 21892

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of George William Wright.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting, Capt. Sherman Boardman and Hon. Elijah Boardman.

Daughter of Rev. John Frederick Schroeder, D. D., and Caroline Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Mary Anna Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Boardman and Sarah Bostwick, his wife; William Whiting and Anna Mason, his wife.

William Whiting, (1730-92), was chairman of the committee to introduce, manufacture and provide saltpetre for the

Colony. He was first justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Berkshire county, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10564, 12863.

Sherman Boardman, (1725-1814), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of New Milford, Conn., 1774-76.

Also No. 3196.

Elijah Boardman, (1760-1823), enlisted from New Milford at the age of sixteen in the Connecticut militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Boardman, Ohio.

Also No. 12863.

MRS. GRACE LOUISE HASTINGS GIBBS. 21893

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph A. Gibbs.

Descendant of Samuel Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis E. Hastings and Evelyn K. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Eliza Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Comstock and Lucy Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Comstock and —— Merritt, his wife.

Samuel Comstock, (1734-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 20200.

MRS. JULIA A. COWING KENDALL. 21894

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of George Fitch Kendall.

Descendant of Gathelus Cowing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Cowing and Eleanor Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Cowing and Sybil King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gathelus Cowing and Lucy Hatch, his wife.

Gathelus Cowing, (1745-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served from Scituate at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Scituate; died in Westhampton, Mass.

MRS. SARA PAYNE STREET. 21895

Born in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Philo W. Street.

Descendant of Edward Gavitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel C. Payne and Amy A. Gavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Champlain Gavitt and Elizabeth Healey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Gavitt and Mary Champlain, his wife.

Edward Gavitt, (1750-1832), served through the war, was at Bunker Hill and other battles and was wounded in service. He was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1816, and the pension was later increased. He was born in Westerly; died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 3037.

MRS. MARTHA ABELL RICH. *21896*

Born in Chatham, Connecticut, 1806.

Widow of Amos Rich.

Descendant of Abel Abell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Abell and Jemima Brainard, his wife.

Abel Abell, (1757-1841), served several enlistments, suffered as a prisoner and survived to receive a pension for his faithful service. He was born in Norwich; died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. ANN DEVEREUX THAYER. 21897

Born in Castine, Maine.

Wife of John Quincy Thayer.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. John Wight.

Daughter of Seth Kimball Devereux and Ann S. C. Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Devereux and Hannah Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wight and Hannah Parker, his first wife, m. 1780.

John Wight, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Maine for three years' actual service as private and sergeant-major in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Penobscot, Maine.

MISS AUGUSTA J. BOONE. 21898

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. James Gamwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Newton Boone and Mary Emeline Gamwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Gamwell and Julia Morrill Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gamwell and Polly Kingston, his wife.

James Gamwell, (1758-1830), served 1777 as a private, was promoted corporal 1779, and sergeant, 1781. He was born in Northboro; died in Hinsdale, Mass.

MRS. JOANNA RAND PARISH. 21899

Born in Cuba.

Wife of John H. Parish.

Descendant of John Woodbury.

Daughter of William Rand and Elizabeth Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Watson Rand and Abigail Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Joanna Mitchell Plummer, his wife.

John Woodbury, (1735-1806), served on the Committee of Inspection and Safety and on guard duty at Falmouth. He was born and died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

MRS. JULIA HOWELL HAMLIN. 21900

Born in Walpole, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Clayton Hamlin.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias Howell and Lois Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Loveland and Aminta Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Loveland and Anna Deming, his wife.

Elijah Loveland, (1745-1826), served as corporal in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Sheldon's regiment of light horse. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE BROCKWAY PRATT. *21901*

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry G. Pratt.

Descendant of John Brockway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Brockway and Irene Reed, his wife.

See No. 21434.

MRS. ANNE D. LEE. *21902*

Born in Middletown, Connecticut, 1803.

Widow of David Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Thompson Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thompson Phillips and Abby Mumford, his wife, m. 1793.

Thompson Phillips served as second lieutenant on the brigantine "Minerva," an armed vessel fitted out for state service, 1775. He was born, 1752, in Middletown, where he died.

COUNTESS MARY WALDERSEE. 21903

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Count Alfred von Waldersee.

Descendant of William Lee, Lieut. Thompson Phillips and Nehemiah Banks.

Daughter of David Lee and Anne D. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Esther Banks, his wife; Thompson Phillips and Abby Mumford, his wife.

See No. 21902.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Sarah Bates, his wife; Nehemiah Banks and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

William Lee, (1710-91), served in the first call for troops in Fairfield county. He was born in Norwalk; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Nehemiah Banks, (1722-1807), served in the coast guard. He was appointed barrack-master of Fairfield, Conn., 1782.

BARONESS JOSEPHINE VON WAECHTER. 21904

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Baron von Waechter-Loutenbach.

Descendant of William Lee, Lieut. Thompson Phillips and Nehemiah Banks.

Daughter of David Lee and Anne D. Phillips, his wife.

See No. 21903.

MRS. PHEBE ROCKWELL GAINFORT. 21905

Born in Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Gainfort.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell.

Daughter of Jabez Rockwell and Elizabeth Mulford, his second wife.

Jabez Rockwell, (1761-1847), enlisted at sixteen and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was wounded at Saratoga and Monmouth. He was born in Ridgfield, Conn.; died in Honesdale, Pa.

Also Nos. 10750, 13769.

MISS LILLIAN LUCY CHAFFEE. 21906

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Bliss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Bound Chaffee and Sarah Hall Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bliss (1791-1860), and Sarah Grey Barnes (1795-1850), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young (1756-1843), his wife.

Abraham Bliss, (1743-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1776, as quartermaster of light horse militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in New London, Conn.

Also Nos. 9602, 12234.

MRS. HARRIET STEWART JUDD. 21907

Born in Harmony, New Jersey.

Widow of Orange Judd.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Stewart.

Daughter of Thomas F. Stewart and Catharine Reynale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stewart and Rachel Farmer Dewees, his wife.

Thomas Stewart, (1752-1836), enlisted as a private, 1775, and 1780 was lieutenant of Bucks County Associators. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died in Warren county, N. J.

Also Nos. 8592, 9324.

MRS. LILLIE BELLE KUHNS. 21908

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar Kuhns.

Descendant of Lieut. John Conn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Rice Conn and Harriet Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conn and Eunice Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conn and Mary Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Conn and Ruth Davis, his wife.

John Conn, (1740-1803), marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Deliverance Davis. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

MISS ANNE NEWELL WATROUS 21909

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Bliss.

Daughter of Henry Watrous and Cornelia M. Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Holt Watrous and Sarah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young, his wife.

See No. 21906.

21910

MRS. ADA GIBSON COLTON BRINSMADE. 21911

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William Gold Brinsmade.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willis Strong Colton and Lucy Parsons Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Otis L. Gibson and Emmeline Barton Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Luke Parsons and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Lucy Pomeroy, his wife.

Samuel Parsons, (1733-1802), served as lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 3305.

MISS ANNA LOUISA BRINSMADE. 21912

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, Capt. Jonathan Farrand, of Connecticut; Phineas Chapin, Lieut. Phineas Chapin, Jr., and Abel Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bartlett Brinsmade and Charlotte Blake Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bourbon Brinsmade (b. 1782) and Mary Wakeman Gold, his second wife; Harvey Chapin and Hannah (Chapin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade and Abigail Farrand, his wife, m. 1779; Abel Chapin and Dorcas (Chapin), his wife; Phineas Chapin, Jr., and Sabrina Wright, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Farrand and Abigail Wooster, his first wife; Phineas Chapin and Bethiah (Chapin), his wife.

Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, (1750-1826), a graduate of Yale, was appointed adjutant of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Woodbury, where he was honored as an able jurist.

Jonathan Farrand, (1724-1812), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Inspection and served in the militia when Tryon invaded the Colony.

Phineas Chapin, (1715-88), served in the militia.

Phineas Chapin, Jr., (1747-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, First Hampshire County Regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12732, 15900.

Abel Chapin, (1730-1831), served at Ticonderoga under Col. Charles Colton, 1776. He was born and died in Chicopee.

Also Nos. 9606, 10534.

MRS. MARTHA POMEROY WHITTLESEY BROWN. 21913

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Orlando Brown, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts; Maj. William Cogswell, Isaac Camp and David Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Camp Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his second wife, m. 1798; Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe Sheldon, his first wife, m. 1761; William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife; Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

See No. 21153.

William Cogswell, (1734-86), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, commanded a company of militia and served eight terms in the Assembly.

Isaac Camp, (1740-93), enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock and was at Monmouth.

David Whittlesey, (1750-1825), served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 6561, 7715, 9462, 10374, 15366, 18279.

21914

MRS. AMY SPENCER CHURCH. 21915

Born in Terre Haute.

Wife of William H. Church.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Taylor.

Daughter of William G. Spencer, D. D., and Elizabeth Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Cannon and Martha Taylor (1824-1904), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Susannah Ewer, his wife.

Thomas Taylor, (1751-80), served from Barnstable, Mass., as corporal in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, and while at home on furlough was drowned. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ISABEL BRINSMADE FORD. 21916

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of William J. Ford.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, Capt. Jonathan Farrand, Gideon Hollister, Samuel Leavitt and Capt. Elijah Hazen, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas F. Brinsmade and Silence Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel B. Brinsmade and Mary Wakeman Gold, his wife; Samuel Leavitt, Jr., and Esther Hazen, his wife.

See No. 21912.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Leavitt and Lydia Wheeler, his wife; Elijah Hazen and Esther Hollister, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hollister and Esther Preston, his wife.

Gideon Hollister, (1725-1813), served in the Light Horse militia, 1776. He was born in Stratford; died in Washington.

Samuel Leavitt, (1762-1831), was a fifer in the militia.

Elijah Hazen, (1752-1832), served as lieutenant, 1777, and commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779.

MRS. ABIGAIL IRENE GUNN. 21917

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick W. Gunn.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade and of Capt. Jonathan Farrand.

Daughter of Daniel B. Brinsmade and Mary Wakeman Gold, his wife.

See Nos. 21912, 21916.

21918

MRS. EMILY EUSTIS BROOKS KINGMAN. 21919

Born in Kingfield, Maine.

Wife of Samuel C. Kingman.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Eustis.

Daughter of George Brooks and Anna Eustis, his wife.

See No. 21920.

MRS. ELLA KINGMAN WHITE. 21920

Born in Watertown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Eustis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel C. Kingman and Emily Eustis Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brooks and Anna Eustis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eustis and Anna Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eustis and Katharine Wheat, his wife.

Thomas Eustis, (1735-1807), commanded company of minute men who marched from Rutland at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelsea; died in Newton, Mass.

MRS. WINNIFRED BALDWIN SEELEY. 21921

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of Sheldon Ford Seeley.

Descendant of Ens. David Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abiel Sherman Baldwin (1833-1902) and Sarah Francis Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Baldwin and Ruth Ann Tomlinson (1808-40), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Tomlinson (1780-1862) and Betsey Tomlinson (1784-1876), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Tomlinson and Ruth Hawkins, (b. 1754) his wife.

David Tomlinson served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was appointed ensign, 1776, in the Sixth Regiment and was retired, 1778, by rearrangement of officers. He was born and died in Derby.

MRS. CLARA D. WHARTON. 21922

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Wife of Charles B. Wharton.

Descendant of James Raymond, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Francis Denney and Anne Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Denney and Rachel Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Raymond and Rachel Pennington his wife.

James Raymond, (1730-1810), was one of the privy council, 1779, under Caesar Rodney, President. He was born and died in Kent Co., Del.

MRS. SARAH E. TEFFT VAN DEUSEN. 21923

Born in Parkersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. Albert Harrison Van Deusen.

Descendant of Samuel Tefft, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Augustus Tefft and Sarah Elizabeth Neale Creel (1723-50), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Judge William Tefft (b. 1791) and Elizabeth Tremain, his wife; Dr. David Creel and Elizabeth Neale (1797-1833), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tefft and Amy Gardiner, his wife; George Neale (1772-1853) and Sarah Lewis (1776-1863), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Neale and Frances Underwood, his wife; George Vincent Lewis and Violet Guest, his wife.

Samuel Tefft served as deputy in the Legislature of Rhode Island, 1776. He was born 1749, in Richmond, R. I.

MRS. CATALENA HAMLIN LYMAN. 21924

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of William Cullen Lyman, surgeon, U. S. N.

Descendant of Cornelius Hamlin, Dr. Amos Hamlin, Louis Simon Van Antwerp, Ens. John Lewis Van Antwerp, Col. Peter Yates and Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Dyck.

Daughter of Lieut. Daniel D. Tompkins Hamlin (b. 1820) and Sarah Van Dyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Amos Hamlin and Elizabeth Van Camp, his second wife; Dr. Cornelius H. Van Dyck and Catalyna Van Antwerp, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Hamlin (1733-76) and Hannah Mudge, his wife, m. 1755; Hendrick Van Dyck (b. 1764) and Eva Groot, his wife; John Lewis Van Antwerp and Catlyna Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Hamlin and Mary Mudge (b. 1711), his wife; Cornelius Van Dyck and Tanneke Yates, his wife, m. 1762; Lewis Simon Van Antwerp and Hendrika Fonda (Van Buren), his wife; Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife.

Cornelius Hamlin, (1705-84), was a patriot of Sharon, Conn., where he was born and died.

Amos Hamlin, (1766-1843), served as a drummer boy in the Revolution and surgeon in the war of 1812. His portrait hangs in the Capitol at Albany. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

Louis Simon Van Antwerp, (1731-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rensselaer county.

Also No. 9175.

John Lewis Van Antwerp, was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of corporal, sergeant and ensign in the New York militia. He was born in Schagticoke, N. Y., 1760, where he died.

Peter Yates, (1727-1807), was colonel of the Fourteenth Albany County Regiment. He was born and died in Schagticoke.

Cornelius Van Dyck was lieutenant colonel of the First New York Regiment. He was born in Schenectady, 1740.

MISS KATHARINE A. FURMAN. 21925

Born in Schnectady, New York.

Descendant of Peter Van Guysling, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Robert Furman and Catharine Ann Van Guysling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myndert Van Guysling and Eve Fisher (Visscher), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Guyling and Annatje Beck, his wife.

Peter Van Guysling, (1745-1824), served as a private under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

MRS. LOUISE HARRIET GROSVENOR. 21926

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Grosvenor.

Descendant of Daniel Stewart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Lawrence Carrier and Harriet Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Ruth, his wife.

Daniel Stewart, (1762-1858), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Rome, O.

MRS. FLORENCE MABEL FULTON CARMODY. 21927

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John Doyle Carmody.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Gunnison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Kimball Fulton and Alice Marion Thissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Withington Thissell and Harriet Gunnison Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison Chandler and Emily Ranson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Margaret Gunnison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gunnison and Alice Fernald, his wife.

Samuel Gunnison, (1720-1806), served as corporal of New Hampshire militia at Mount Independence, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Wetherbee. He reënlisted, 1777, and served under different commands. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Goshen, N. H.

Also Nos. 16075, 18880, 20451.

MRS. FLORA AGNES SMITH LEWIS. 21928

Born in Seward, New York.

Wife of Morgan D. Lewis.

Descendant of John Smith, David Smith, Hendrick Hager, Johannes Schaeffer and Capt. Christian Brown, all of New York.

Daughter of Augustus C. Smith and Nancy Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith (1793-1855) and Eliza Stimpson (1800-78), his wife; Peter S. Cross and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith; Jeremiah Brown and Eva Schaeffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Anna Scudder, his wife; Christian Brown and Elizabeth Hager (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1760; Johannes Schaeffer and Rebecca Heens, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Hager and Gertrude Petrie, his wife, m. 1730.

John Smith was a minute man in the Dutchess county militia.

He had several sons enrolled in the service and one of these was David.

Hendrick Hager, (1702-96), although an old man rendered service in the Revolution. He was captured by Brandt, 1782, and kept a prisoner for a year. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2263, 13153.

Johannes Schaeffer, (1751-1823), served as private in Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment of volunteers. He died in Seward.

Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany county militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Blue Mountain, 1741, and died at Cobleskill after 1783.

MISS IDA HINMAN. 21929

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Titus Hinman, Josiah Clark and Capt. Aaron Coe.

Daughter of Botsford Bennett Hinman and Ellen E. Fithian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hinman and Electa Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hinman, Jr., and Ruth Botsford, his wife; Timothy Clark and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hinman and Joanna Hurd, his wife; Josiah Clark and Hannah Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Coe and Phoebe Parsons, his wife.

Titus Hinman, (1733-78), was appointed by the Assembly, 1777, ensign of the Fifth Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment. He was under Gen. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life, and his name is on the monument erected to commemorate the battle. He was born in Southbury, Conn.

Josiah Clark was a minute man under his father-in-law, Capt. Aaron Coe, 1776.

Aaron Coe, (1731-94), commanded a company in the Hampshire Co., Mass., militia under Col. John Mosely, 1776, for the defense of Ticonderoga, and 1777 marched to reënforce Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 8514.

MRS. MARGARETTA DAVIS PELOUZE. 21930

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Henry Pelouze.

Descendant of Moses Stanley.

Daughter of Augustus Davis and Mary Allen Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stanley and Sarah Leitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Stanley and Mary Mills Allen, his wife.

Moses Stanley was placed in Caroline Co., Va., on the pension roll, 1818, at the age of 61 for two years' actual service as a mariner in the Navy. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. ALICE UNDERWOOD HUNT. 21931

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Alexander Cameron Hunt.

Descendant of John Jackson and of George Jackson.

Daughter of John Curtis Underwood and Maria Gloria Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Brake Jackson and Elizabeth E. Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served in the Revolution as did also his son George. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also No. 19094.

MRS. SARAH VAN WYCK MAGRUDER. 21932

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of J. W. M. Magruder.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.

Daughter of Abram Van Wyck and Elizabeth Cantrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Juliet Ann Deaderick Wendell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

See No. 21809.

MRS. ELIZABETH OTTERSTATTER BOND. 21933

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank E. Bond.

Descendant of Moses Baldwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Conrad Otterstatter and Rebecca Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Baldwin and Elizabeth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Baldwin and Elizabeth Ann, his wife.
Moses Baldwin, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' service as a private in the militia.
Also No. 19943.

MRS. MAUD BARKER COBB. 21934

Born in Toledo, Iowa.
Wife of Thomas Read Rootes Cobb.
Descendant of John Nesmith and of Dr. Samuel Hildreth.
Daughter of Charles Pressy Nesmith Barker and Charlotte Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Willard Barker and Elizabeth Nesmith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Nesmith, Jr., and Susan Hildreth (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nesmith and Elizabeth Reid, his wife; Samuel Hildreth and Abigail Bodwell, his wife, m. 1776.
John Nesmith, (1728-1815), signed the Asociation Test of Londonderry, N. H., where he was born and died.
Samuel Hildreth, (1750-1823), served as surgeon in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bellevue, O.
Also Nos. 790, 20324.

MRS. ANNIE LUMPKIN FORCE. 21935

Wife of Houston Thomas Force.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.
Daughter of John W. Lumpkin and Anne Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lumpkin and Elizabeth Ragan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.
See No. 21446.

MRS. ELLA J. PATTERSON. 21936

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Wife of John Patterson.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha King.
Daughter of Edmund Munday and Mary Caroline Silvey, his wife.
See No. 21455.

MISS SUSAN M. WILSON. 21937

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Descendant of Richard Harris, of Alabama.

Daughter of Robert H. Wilson and Susan Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Richard Wharton, M. D., and Eliza Peyton Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Harris and Judith Simms, his wife.

Richard Harris, (1758-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ala., 1831, for service in the Virginia militia. He was born in Powhatan Co., Va.; removed to Alabama, 1803, and died in Huntsville.

MISS MARY BRENT WHITESIDE. 21938

Born in Shelbyville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. Robert Burton.

Daughter of James R. Whiteside and Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hildreth H. Smith and Mary Brent Hoke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Hoke and Frances Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Robert H. Burton and Mary Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams, his wife.

Robert Burton, (1747-1825), served in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Mechlenburg Co., Va.; removed to Granville, N. C., 1775, where he gave distinguished service and where he is buried.

MRS. ELIZABETH SCOTT NEWCOMB. 21939

Born in Monticello, Florida.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair, Maj. John Craddock and Maj. Stephen Cromwell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Scott and Mary Adair, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. P. M. Adair and Elizabeth Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife, m. 1784; Stephen Cromwell, Jr., and Mary Craddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cromwell and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; John Craddock and Ann Worthington, his wife.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aid-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for ser-

vice of major, South Carolina Line. He was born in Chester district, S. C.; died in Mercer Co., Ky. The Legislature has erected a monument to his memory at Frankfort.

John Craddock, (1749-94), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775; 1776 was appointed major of Soldiers' Delight Battalion; served one year in the Flying Camp and was at White Plains and Fort Washington. He was born and died in Baltimore Co., Md.

Stephen Cromwell, (1747-83), served on the Committee of Observation, 1775, and 1776 was appointed major of the Gun Powder, Upper Battalion of Baltimore county.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173, 15352.

MRS. ALICE FLOYD REMSHART. 21940

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of George Horace Remshart.

Descendant of Jonathan Bryan, Lieut. James Bryan and Capt. Jacob Casper Waldhauer, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Saul S. Box and Amanda Jane Remshart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waldhauer Remshart and Jane Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Remshart and Elizabeth Waldhauer (1773-1842), his wife, m. 1797; James Bryan and Elizabeth Langley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margaret V., his wife; Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson (d. 1781), his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of Georgia. He was captured, 1779, and held as a prisoner over two years. He was born in South Carolina; died in Brampton, Ga.

James Bryan, (1752-1832), served as lieutenant in the Continental Line. He was captured with his father and when exchanged served under Wayne. He died in Savannah.

Also Nos. 13944, 18211.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer was a member of the Provincial Congress of Georgia, 1775, and commanded a company of militia. He died, 1804, in Savannah.

Also No. 20230.

MRS. MARGARETTE MENEFEE WILEY. 21941

Born in Talbot county, Georgia.

Widow of Joseph W. Wiley.

Descendant of George Menefee and of William Harvie.

Daughter of Willis Menefee (d. 1855) and Jeannette Leonard Watts, his wife.

See No. 21444.

21942

MRS. EVELYN CARGILL GILBERT. 21943

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of James Johnson Gilbert.

Descendant of Robert Long.

Daughter of John Wesley Cargill and Maria Louisa Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Cargill and Martha Rebecca Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Long and Elizabeth (Ralston) Finny, his wife.

Robert Long, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Laurens Co., S. C.

MRS. FRANCES FERRIS CLARK. 21944

Born in Peekskill, New York.

Widow of John E. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Ferris, Jesse Owen and Richard Dusenbury, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ferris and Catherine Dusenbury (b. 1820), his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jonathan Ferris and Jane Owen, his wife; Richard Dusenbury and Fanny (Dusenbury), his wife, (cousins), m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ferris and Rachel Dean, his wife; Jesse Owen and Mary (1750-1825), his wife.

Jonathan Ferris, (1731-98), served as sergeant of Associated Exempts under Capt. Joseph Osburn, 1780. He was born and died in Westchester county.

Jesse Owen, (1740-1828), was a private in Capt. George Lane's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment of Westchester county militia.

Richard Dusenbury, (1758-1830), was a private, 1779, in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia.

Also No. 20899.

MRS. HARRIET BLAIR BORLAND. 21945

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of John Jay Borland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacob Griffin, of New York.

Daughter of Chauncy Buckley Blair and Caroline De Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Thorn De Groff and Harriet Sleight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sleight and Phoebe Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Griffin and Ruth Woolsey, his wife.

Jacob Griffin, (1730-1800), was commissioned captain, 1775, and lieutenant colonel, 1778. He served in the Dutchess county militia which was in active service. He died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11638, 20241.

MRS. CLARA GREIG EMMONS COLLINS. 21946

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William A. Collins.

Descendant of Lieutenant Benjamin Wells and of Col. Israel Chapin.

Daughter of Halmor Hull Emmons and Sarah Tyrrell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Anna Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Chapin and Elizabeth, his wife.

Benjamin Wells, (1756-1828), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Israel Chapin. He was appointed ensign, 1777, lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Hopewell, N. Y.

Israel Chapin, (1740-95), commanded a company of minute men, 1775, and 1778 was appointed colonel of the Hampshire Co., Mass., regiment. He was born in Worcester Co., Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7519, 10555.

MRS. ADELAIDE LOUISE NORTHUP HOAG. 21947

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Junius Clarkson Hoag.

Descendant of Capt. William Northup.

Daughter of Charles Northup and Helen E. Bradt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willet Northup and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Northup and Phebe Eldred, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Northup and Ann Slocum (1748-1837), his wife.

William Northup, (1732-1827), served in the militia of Rhode Island, where he was born. He is buried in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., and upon the weather-beaten stone is inscribed, "A hero of the Revolution."

MRS. MARTHA HARRIS BOGUE. 21948

Born in Tallamadge, Michigan.
Wife of Charles B. Bogue.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Barker, of New York.
Daughter of Myron Harris and Mary Gleason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Harris and Phebe Barker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Chloe Bronson, his wife.

William Barker, (1740-1820), was captain of the First Company, Sixth Regiment, 1775; promoted major, 1776, and 1778 was lieutenant Colonel of this regiment. He was born and died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also No. 11244.

MRS. ALICE DICKINSON FOSTER. 21949

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Frederick H. Foster.
Descendant of Joel Dickinson and of Ralph Wheelock.
Daughter of Charles Dickinson and Eliza Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Dickinson and Sophia Sargent, his wife; Willard Burnham and Matilda Wheelock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dickinson and Eunice Holton, his wife; Ephraim Wheelock and Matilda Upham, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Wheelock.

Joel Dickinson, (1751-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818. He died in Hinsdale, N. H.

Ralph Wheelock, (1726-1822), served as a minute man from Sturbridge at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

MRS. LOUISE DOLSON COLE. 21950

Born in St. Catharines, Ontario.
Wife of Thomas Wheeler Cole.
Descendant of Corp. Phineas Sargent and of Joseph Moffett, M. D., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Goodfellow Dolson and Henrietta Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Moffett and Mary Rice Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, Jr., and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett and Margaret Bliss his wife, m. 1762; Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass.

Joseph Moffett, (1740-1802), served on war committees and as town clerk, 1779-84. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Also Nos. 12160, 13617, 17131.

MRS. MARY COTES LULL. 21951

Born in Waukegan, Illinois.

Wife of Newton Lull.

Descendant of Col. Seth Murray.

Daughter of Augustus Brown Cotes and Louise Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Elizabeth White Maltby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Murray and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Seth Murray, (1736-95), organized a company of Hampshire Co., Mass., militia; was chosen captain, was in command at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 792, 1866, 14009, 19021.

21952

MRS. SARAH ASPASIA BURNHAM POPE. 21953

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Widow of Charles Burnham Pope.

Descendant of Jonathan Burnham.

Daughter of Demson Rogers Burnham and Abigail Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burnham and Mahitable Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burnham and Susan Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.

Jonathan Burnham, (1716-1812), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 20948.

MRS. HARRIET A. ELLWOOD. 21954

Born in Kingston, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac L. Ellwood.

Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William A. Miller and Patience Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Allen and Martha Spink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Martha Allen, his second wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He supplied provisions to the army. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277, 18946, 19552.

MRS. JESSIE MILLER RAY. 21955

Born in De Kalb, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin F. Ray.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Isaac L. Elwood and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Miller and Patience Allen, his wife.

See No. 21954.

MRS. HARRIET E. MAYO. 21956

Born in De Kalb, Illinois.

Wife of Edward L. Mayo.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Isaac L. Ellwood and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Miller and Patience Allen, his wife.

See No. 21954.

MISS DARLEY THOMAS. 21957

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Descendant of Frederick Vandaman.

Daughter of John Harrison Thomas and Mary McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McNeil and Nancy Vandaman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Vandaman and Susannah Vandaman, his wife.

Frederick Vandaman was a private eighteen months, in the Virginia troops. His widow in 1843, at the age of 70, applied for a pension in Adams Co., O., and it was allowed for this actual service of her husband.

MISS ELEANOR CRAIG. 21958

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Craig, Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr., and Ens. James Scobey.

Daughter of George Gorgas Craig and Ellen Cleland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Craig (1794-1869) and Sybilla Kern (1808-88), his wife; Samuel Cleland and Ellen Bryant Castney (1815-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig, Jr., and Elizabeth Shields, his wife, m. 1784; Peter Castner and Mary Scobey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife; James Scobey and Catherine Brown, his wife.

Samuel Craig served in the commissary of Westmoreland Co., Pa., and was taken prisoner by the Indians, November 4, 1777. He was on his way to Fort Ligonier and all efforts failed to ascertain his fate. He was born about 1730.

Samuel Craig, Jr., served as lieutenant, 1781, under Col. Lochry, against the Indians on the Ohio river, where the colonel was killed. He was captured, taken to Detroit and was a prisoner until 1783. He died 1808, and his widow, 1839, at the age of 75, received a pension for seventeen months' actual service of her husband.

James Scobey served as private and ensign in the Third Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born 1745.

Also No. 20902.

MRS. MARGARET HAYT HOWELL. 21959

Born in McGregor, Iowa.

Wife of Cornelius Du Bois Howell.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Delevan, of New York.

Daughter of Henry C. Hayt and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Delevan Hayt and Jane Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hayt and Sarah Delevan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Delevan and Elizabeth Close, his wife.

Timothy Delevan, (1738-1813), served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1779, of the Dutchess county company of militia. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8375, 18240.

MRS. NANNIE JOHNSTON BUCKLEY. 21960

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Wilber Buckley.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Johnston and Sarah Fasnacht, his wife.

Grandaughter of Robert Johnston and Rebecca Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnston and Martha Beatty, his wife.

Thomas Johnston, (1744-1819), was at Long Island in the Flying Camp, where he was wounded. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1780 was captain in the battalion of his brother, Col. James Johnston. He died in Franklin Co., Pa.

MRS. MABEL ELLA TOMPKINS RICKER. 21961

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin J. Ricker.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins.

Daughter of James Tompkins and Ella A. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tompkins and Mary Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Tompkins and Mary Brownell, his wife.

Gilbert Tompkins, (1753-1835), served as private in the Rhode Island Line. He was sergeant of marines on the ship "Alfred," when he was taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was granted a pension for sixteen months' actual service. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Also No. 10165.

MRS. SARAH ANN BIPPUS. 21962

Born in New Paris, Ohio.

Wife of George J. Bippus.

Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.

Daughter of James Purviance and Eleanor Morton, his wife.

See No. 21964.

MRS. ALICE MOORE BOYLE. 21963

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of Lawrence P. Boyle.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Samuel Moore and Belinda Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Anderson and Phebe Wick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Wick and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Daniel McFarland, (1731-1817), commanded a battalion of Rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482, 20928.

MISS MARY A. PURVIANCE. 21964

Born in New Paris, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.

Daughter of James Purviance and Eleanor Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Parson Purviance and Ann Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Purviance, Jr., and Elizabeth Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Purviance and Sarah Wasson, his wife.

James Purviance served in the North Carolina Line and many of the contests occurred near his home, which was often turned into a hospital, and there his brother John was taken when wounded.

MRS. HARRIET MARY COLEMAN KINNAMAN. 21965

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of E. W. Kinnaman.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Coleman and Emma Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Asa Coleman and Mary Keifer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Coleman and Mary Wright, his wife.

Asaph Coleman, (1747-1820), served as surgeon in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, under Col. Howel Woodbridge, 1779. His commission is in the family. He was born in Colchester; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 9562, 19733, 20630.

MRS. MARION ELIZABETH MASON JENNINGS. 21966

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Henry Ames Jennings.

Descendant of Job Whitcomb and of Bartholomew Belding.

Daughter of Bartholomew Belding Mason and Mercy Moore Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wharton Mason and Octavia Belding his wife; Dille Whitcomb and Mercy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Belding; Job Whitcomb and Jemima Farr, his wife.

Job Whitcomb enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Judd's company of Connecticut militia.

Bartholomew Belding served in Capt. James Judson's company of Connecticut Light Horse, 1776. He died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

21969

MRS. PATSY WILSON PATTERSON. *21970*

Wife of S. J. Patterson.

Descendant of Isaac Wilson.

Daughter of Isaac Wilson and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Isaac Wilson, (1747-1823), was a member of the Watauga Association, 1776, and in their petition to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, resolved to strictly carry out the orders of the Continental Congress.

Also No. 20913.

MRS. MARGARET MUTEER VAN BUREN. 21971

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William A. Van Buren.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander McClintock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph C. Muteer and Henrietta Churchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micajah Churchman and Sarah McClintock May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McClintock (b. 1768) and Mary Pearson, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McClintock and Sarah McClintock, his wife.

Alexander McClintock served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line and died of wounds received at Brandywine.

Also No. 8743.

MRS. ELLEN C. M. HARWOOD. 21972

Born in East Troy, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. W. Harwood.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins.

Daughter of Timothy Mower and Esther Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mower and Eunice Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah, his wife.

Nathan Watkins, (1736-1815), commanded minute men at Bunker Hill and joined the expedition to Quebec. He served as captain of Continental Infantry, 1776; was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and exchanged for a British captain of Royal Artillery. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 7109.

MRS. ADELINE L. WOOD PRESTON. 21973

Born in Swanzey, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. H. Preston.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Wood, Sergt. Hezekiah Martin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Wood and Ardelia A. Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wood and Polly Buffington, his wife; James Sanders and Hannah Martin (b.1777), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wood and Freelove Mason, his wife; Hezekiah Martin, Jr., and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Martin, (1719-86) and Hannah Andrus, his wife.

Aaron Wood, (1742-1818), served as sergeant in Capt. Peleg Peck's company for service in Rhode Island. He died in Swanzey, Mass.

Hezekiah Martin, Jr., served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rehoboth, 1748.

MRS. HOPE LAGEN SULLIVAN. 21974

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of James M. Sullivan.

Descendent of Michael Trebert and of Matthew Shibe, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bernard Lagen and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Lagen and Ann Catherine Trebert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Trebert and Ann Catherine Shibe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Trebert and Margaret Trebert, his wife; Matthew Shibe and Ann Catherine Pheiffer, his wife.

Michael Trebert, (1756-1818), served in the light infantry battalion of Associators commanded by Col. Matthias Slough. He was born and died in Lancaster.

Matthew Shibe, (1736-1807), enlisted as a private in Capt. Bernard Roman's company of artillery, 1776, and was at Brandywine and Monmouth. He was born in Hungary; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. ANN CATHERINE TREBERT LAGEN. 21975

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Patrick Lagen.

Descendant of Michael Trebert and of Matthew Shibe.

Daughter of George Trebert and Ann Catherine Shibe, his wife.

See No. 21974.

MISS MARY FERDINAND LAGEN. 21976

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Michael Trebert and of Matthew Shibe.

Daughter of Bernard Lagen and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, his wife.

See No. 21974.

MRS. FRANCES E. McA. HARRISON. 21977

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.

Daughter of William Richard McAllister, M. D., and Mary Symmes Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Reeder and Juliana Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Marcy Harker, his wife.

Timothy Symmes, (1744-97), served as quartermaster of Sussex Co., N. J., militia. In 1783 he was chosen Judge of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Aquabogue, L. I.

MRS. MINNIE DIXON PINKERTON. 21978

Born in Dundas, Ontario.

Widow of John Gable Pinkerton.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Bowman.

Daughter of Abram Richardson Dixon and Esmeralda Kimball Hixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hixon and Fannie Kimball Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baxter Bowman and Abigail Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Bowman and Sussannah Gregory, his wife, m. 1758.

Jonas Bowman, (1739-1807), served as lieeutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. Born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Henniker, N. H.

MRS. MARY BLACK LA FORCE. 21979

Born in Millersburg, Ohio.

Wife of James W. La Force.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Armstrong.

Daughter of Samuel Black and Martha Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrews and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ross and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Rebecca Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

John Armstrong, (1717-95), served as brigadier general, Continental army, 1776-77, and major general Pennsylvania militia at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1778-80. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 1403, 8208.

MRS. EMILY PORTER McCLURE. 21980

Wife of Dr. A. W. McClure.

Descendant of Robert Porter.

Daughter of Asbury Bateman Porter and Martha Ann Brazelton, his wife.

See No. 21981.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH PORTER BECKWITH. 21981

Born in Trenton, Iowa.

Wife of Capt. Warren Beckwith.

Descendant of Robert Porter.

Daughter of Asbury Bateman Porter and Martha Ann Brazelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Watson Porter and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Robert Porter, (1750-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Bourbon Co., Ky., 1818, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. LILIAN CORA RAND. 21982

Born in Troy Grove, Illinois.

Wife of Charles W. Rand.

Descendant of Michael Higgins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hiram Higgins and Emma Castles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Higgins, Jr., and Dorothea White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Higgins.

Michael Higgins, (1739-1818), was a minute man in the Hunterdon county militia and served in the campaign against the Six Nations, 1779. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ADELIA S. CARDER. 21983

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Melvin.

Daughter of John C. Shrader and Lydia P. Shrader, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shrader and Eliza A. Melvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Melvin and Abigail Dearborn, his wife.

Isaac Melvin, (1752-1842), served several enlistments from Concord, Mass., for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington Co., Ohio.

MRS. KATE L. PALMER. 21984

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Melvin.

Daughter of John Shrader and Eliza A. Melvin, his wife.

See No. 21983.

MRS. ADELLE SATTERLEE KENNEDY. 21985

Born in Dunlap, Iowa.

Wife of William Howe Kennedy.

Descendant of Jonas Satterlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Satterlee and Anna Eliza Hickox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Avery Satterlee and Hester Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Satterlee and Polly Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Satterlee and Lydia Geer, his wife, m. 1764.

Jonas Satterlee enlisted from Stonington as a private, 1775, and was honorably discharged, 1778. He returned home and died soon after of smallpox contracted in the army.

MRS. FRANCES L. SCOFIELD. 21986

Born in Westport, New York.

Wife of Proctor D. Scofield.

Descendant of Rev. Dan Kent.

Daughter of Ralph A. Loveland and Harriet M. Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan M. Kent and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Kent and Abigail Sykes, his first wife.

Dan Kent, (1758-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Benson, Vt.

Also Nos. 9881, 11810, 13299.

MRS. FRANCES B. WELLSLAGER. 21987

Born in Sharon, New York.

Wife of M. J. Wellslager.

Descendant of William Beekman and of Isaac Storm, of New York.

Daughter of Harmon Beekman and Lorinda Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Beekman and Alida Becker, his wife; Robert Eldredge and Rebecca Storm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beekman and Joanna Lowe, his wife; Isaac Storm and Rebecca Wilsey, his wife.

William Beekman, (1767-1845), when a lad acted as a page and clerk to Col. Marinus Willett. He died in Sharon, N. Y.

Isaac Storm enlisted from Saratoga county and applied for a pension, 1832, for fifteen months' actual service as a private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Otsego Co., 1759.

Also No. 17475.

MRS. HATTIE FUQUA MOODY. 21988

Born in Eminence, Kentucky.

Wife of Richard Willis Moody.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuqua, Jr.

Daughter of John Samuel Fuqua and Nancy Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Booker Fuqua and Deborah Boone Sisk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fuqua, Jr., and Catharine Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Fuqua, Jr., was appointed captain of Charlotte county,

Virginia, militia, by Gov. Thomas Jefferson, 1780. This commission is now in the family. He died in Woodford Co., Ky., about 1813.

Also No. 17494.

21989

MRS. MOLLIE TURNER ELLIOTT. 21990

Born in Eminence, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Washington Elliott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuqua, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Turner and Susan Amanda Fuqua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Booker Fuqua and Deborah Boone Sisk, his wife.

See No. 21988.

MRS. EDMONIA SHERLEY GARRIOTT. 21991

Born in Austin Place, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas E. Garriott.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of Louis Sherley and Lucy Ann Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Austin and Elizabeth Deel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

John Austin, (1736-1845), served as a private in Morgan's sharpshooters. He died in Oldham Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 5000, 14033, 20326.

MRS. MATTIE FUQUA MARTIN. 21992

Born in Eminence Kentucky.

Wife of P. B. Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuqua, Jr.

Daughter of Richard Booker Fuqua and Deborah Boone Sisk, his wife.

See No. 21988.

MISS ELIZABETH CARY MACKOY. 21993

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent, Roland Chambers, Maurice Langhorne and Maj. Ignatius Taylor.

Daughter of William Hardia Mackoy and Margaret Chambers Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Innes Brent and Margaret Taylor Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife; Gen. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife; John Langhorne (1751-84) and Sarah Bell, his wife; Roland Chambers and Phoebe Mullican, his wife; Ignatius Taylor and Barbara Bowie Hall, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his first wife.

Hugh Brent, (1739-1813), commanded a company from Prince William county under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Roland Chambers, (1744-1821), served in the New Jersey militia under Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck until he was crippled from exposure in the field. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa.; died in Bracken Co., Ky.

Maurice Langhorne served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, Va., where he died, 1791.

Ignatius Taylor, (1742-1809), served as captain of militia of St. Mary's county, 1776, and was major at the close of the war. He was born in St. Mary's county, and died in Washington county, Md.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 14531, 15543, 15551 16121, 16141.

MRS. SARAH JANE THORNTON. **21994**

Born in Caroline county, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Griffin Thornton.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Thornton and Mary Todd Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Caroline county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558, 16126.

MISS MARY McDOWELL MOORE. **21995**

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell.

Daughter of James Carmichael Moore and Bettie Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Campbell and Maria Starling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Starling and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See No. 21087.

MRS. POLLY CLOUD GRAVES. 21996

Wife of William W. Graves.

Descendant of Thomas Graves.

Daughter of John Graves and Margaret Cloud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Graves and Arabella Bartlett, his wife.

Thomas Graves, (1731-1801), served under Lafayette in the Virginia Line, and was at Yorktown. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 14030, 18000.

21997

MRS. IDA STUART HAMILTON STONER. 21998

Born in Longwood, Kentucky.

Wife of R. G. Stoner.

Descendant of Col. William Garrard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald William Hamilton and Henrietta Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nimrod Long Lindsay and Lavinia Garrard Grymes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Grymes and Sarah Garrard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Garrard and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Garrard and Mary Lewis wife.

William Garrard served as county lieutenant of Stafford county, where he died in 1786.

MRS. HANNAH HODGES HUNT. *21999*

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of William Hunt.

Descendant of Ezra Hodges.

Daughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

Ezra Hodges, (1762-1851), enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Vassalboro, Maine.

Also Nos. 5900, 7189, 8786, 9085.

MRS. MARY J. B. CHAMBERLIN. 22000

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of William Mower Chamberlin.

Descendant of John Rogers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Thompson Bean and Caroline H. B. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Rogers (1793-1858) and Mary D. Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Rebecca Daggett, his wife.

John Rogers, (1756-1824), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, 1778. He was subsequently a sea captain. He was born in Eastham, Mass., removed to Maine, 1798, where he died in Litchfield.

"See No.—" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No.—" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-six "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR THE 22d VOLUME.

Abbott Family, Genealogy of the
American Revolution, Fiske's
Ancient Windsor, Stiles'
Antrim, N. H., Cochrane's History of
Appleton's Biographical Dictionary.
Ashburnham, Mass., Stearn's History.
Augusta Co., Va., History of

Benedict Genealogy.
Border Warfare, Wither's Chronicles of
Boston, Snow's History of
Boston, Winsor's History of
Boxford, Mass., Perley's History of
Bridgewater, Mass., Mitchell's History of
Brookline, Mass., Historical Sketches.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Stiles' History of
Buffalo Valley, Pa., Linn's Annals of
Burnham Family, History of
Butler Genealogy.

Cabells & Their Kin.
Canaan Parish, Drummond's Journal of Family Visitations in
Candia, N. H., Eaton's History of
Carolinas, Eminent & Representative Men of the
Centre Co., Pa., Williams' History of
Chamberlain Genealogy.
Chamber's Cyclopedia.
Cheshire, Mass., History of the Town of
Chester County, Pa., Futhey & Cope's History of
Chester, N. H., Chase's History.
Child Family, Genealogy.
Child's Gazetteer & Directory.
Clap Family, Opall's History of
Cogswells in America, The
Comee Family in America.
Concord, Mass., Shattuck's History.
Concord, N. H., History of
Connecticut Historical Collections.
Connecticut Men in the Revolution.
Connecticut Valley, History of
Cumberland Valley, Men of Mark in the

Danvers, Mass., Hanson's History of
Danvers, Mass., Moynehan's History of
Dauphin Co., Egle's History of
Delaware, Scharff's History of
Derby, History of
Dictionary of National Biography.

Eaton, Mass., Chaffin's History of
Eells Genealogy.
Elizabeth, N. J., Hatfield's History of
Eminent Philadelphians.
Encyclopædia of American Biography.
Essex & Hudson Counties, N. J., Shaw's History.

Fairfield, Conn., History of
Fayette Co., Ky., Perrin's History of
Fenwick Colony, Shourd's History.
First City Troop, Philadelphia, History of
Flatbush, L. I., Strong's History of
Force's American Archives.
Force's Annals.
Framingham, Mass., History of
Franklin, Conn., History of
Franklin, Pa., McCauley's History.

Genealogical Register.
Genealogies of Scotch, Irish and German Families of Penna., Egle's
Georgians, Gilmer's Eminent.
Georgia, White's Historical Collections.
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Gile Genealogy.
Gillette Family, Genealogy of the
Gilmanton, N. H., Lancaster's History.
Gilsum, N. H., Hayward's History of
Greenwich, Conn., Mead's History of
Groton Heights, Allyn's History of the Battle of

Hall Family, Genealogy of
Hardwick, Mass., History of
Harris Family.
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.
Heitman's Historical Register.
Henry Tomlinson & His Descendants, Orcutt's.
Hinckley Genealogy.
History of the Revolution, Ramsey's.
History of the United States, Bancroft's.
Hoyt, Haight & Hight Families, Genealogical History of the
Hunterdon & Somerset Cos., N. J., Snell's History of

James Monroe, Golman's Life of
Jefferson Co., N. Y., Hough's History of

Kentucky Collin's History of
Kentucky, Green's Historic Families of
King's Mountain & Its Heroes, Draper's.

Lancaster Co., Pa., Ellis & Evan's History of
Lancaster Co., Pa., Mombert's History.
Lehigh Valley, Henry's History of the
Lexington, Hudson's History of

Lives of the Signers of the Declaration, Dwight's
Londonderry, N. H., History of
Long Island & the New York Prison Ships, Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of
Long Island, History of
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
Luzerne, Lackawanna & Wyoming Counties, Pa., History of

Magazine American History.
Marblehead, Mass., History & Tradition of
Marlborough, Mass., History of
Marshall Family, The
Maryland, Scharff's History of Western.
Maryland Sons of the Revolution, Year Book of
Massachusetts, Holland's History of Western.
Massachusetts Regiment, Gould's History 31st,
Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution.
Mather Genealogy.
Middlesex Co., Conn., History of
Middlesex Co., Drake's History of
Monmouth Co., N. Y., Ellis' History of
Montville, Baker's History of
Morris Co., History of

Narragansett History, Register.
Nathaniel Ely and His Descendants.
Newbury, Mass., Coffin's History of
Newburyport, Cushing's History of
New England Historical & Genealogical Register.
New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls.
New Ipswich, N. H., History of
New Jersey, Chambers' Early Germans of
New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Officers & Men of
New London, Conn., Caulkin's History of
New London Co., Conn., History of
New Milford, Orcutt's History of
New Netherland's, Dunlap's History of
Newton, Mass., Jackson's History of
New York City, Lamb's History of
New York in the Revolution.
New York Sons of the Revolution, Year Book.
Noble Genealogy.
Northampton, History of
North Bridgewater, Kingman's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of
Norwalk, Hall's History of
Norwich, Conn., Caulkin's History of
Norwich, Perkin's Old Houses of

Old Churches & Families of Virginia, Meade's.
Old Fort Duquesne, Veech's.
Orange Co., N. Y., Ruttenber's History of
Osgood Family, Genealogy of the
Otis Genealogy.
Oxford, Mass., Daniel's History of

Palmer, Mass., Temple's History of
Peabody Genealogy.
Peck Genealogy.
Pennsylvania Archives.
Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle's
Penna. Hospital, History of
Peterboro, N. H., Smith's History of
Pittsfield, Mass., History of
Pittsford, Coverley's History of
Potter Genealogies.
Presbyterian Church, Bethel's History of
Presbyterian Church in South Carolina, Howe's History of
Preston Family, History of
Putnam Family, Putnam's History of the

Rawson Family Memorial.
Rehoboth, Mass., Bliss' History of
Revolution, Gordon's History of the
Revolution, Hildreth's History of the
Rhode Island, Cowell's Spirit of '76 in
Rutland, Mass., Reed's History of
Rye, N. Y., Baird's History of

Saco & Biddeford, York Co., Maine, Folsom's History of
Saratoga County, Sylvester's History of
Saratoga, Stone's Reminiscences of
Schoharie Co. & Border Wars of New York, Simm's History of
Shirley, Mass., History of
Southampton, Long Island, Howell's History of
South Carolina, Chapman's History of
South Carolina, Logan's History of
Southington, Conn., Timlow's History of
Speer Family, The
Starr Genealogy.
Stebbin's Family, Stebbin's Genealogical History of
Stickney Family, Genealogy of the
Storming of the Block House, Stryker's
Summit Co., Ohio, Bierce's History of
Sussex, Snell's History of
Symmes Memorial.

Tea Leaves, Drake's.
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Thomaston, Rockland & South Thomaston, Maine, Eaton's History of.
Tolland County, History of
Tomlinson Collections.
Torrington, Conn., Orcutt's History of
Traditions of the Revolution, Johnston's

Union & Middlesex Counties, History of

Vermont, Hemenway's Gazetteer of
Vermont Historical Gazetteer.

Washington, Irving's Life of
Waterbury, Conn., History of
Watertown, Bond's History of
Weare, N. H., History of
Wells Family, History of
Westchester Co., Bolton's History of
West Hartford, Conn., History of
Westminster, Mass., History of
Whately, Temple's History of
Whitney Family History & Genealogy.
William & Mary College Quarterly.
Windham Co., Conn., Johnson's History of
Windham, N. H., History of
Windsor, Conn., Stiles' Ancient
Women of the American Revolution.
Women of the Revolution, Ellet's
Woodbridge & Vicinity, Dalley's
Worcester Co., Mass., History of

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Adams, Eleanor P. E., ... 244
Adams, Mary A., ... 251
Alden, Susan Waters Allen, ... 212
Alexander, Bethiah Ames, ... 5
Alexander, Mary, ... 311
Alexander, Mary Simpson Barker, ... 137
Alexander, Minnie B. Bradley, ... 107
Allen, Alice Foster Harris, ... 49
ALLEN, EMILY PIPER, ... 233
Alley, Miriam White Steadman, ... 193
Andrew, Agnes White, ... 212
Andrus, Mary Ann Lewis, ... 145
Andrus, Nellie A., ... 275
Angell, Clara M., ... 291
Angell, Lydia M., ... 292
Atwell, Lily Bond, ... 67
Avery, Ella Smith, ... 16
Avery, Emma Wait, ... 129
Avery, Evelyne M., ... 100
Avery, Julia L., ... 4
Ayer, Ellen Frances Batchelder, ... 33
Ayers, Mary Clifton, ... 130

Babbitt, Mary French Abbott, ... 299
Babcock, Mary Gifford, ... 273
Bacheller, Minnie Moore, ... 222
Backus, Margaret E. Brown, ... 148
Baird, Alice H. Benet, ... 269
Baird, Ella Wharton Parry, ... 268
Baker, Carrie Richardson, ... 153
Baker, Helen M. Hughes, ... 287
Balcom, Carrie May, ... 120
Baldwin, Katherine Miles, ... 144
Ball, Helen Grace, ... 220
Ballard, Louise Kellogg, ... 76
Banks, Mary Anna, ... 187
Barber, Rhobe Morgan, ... 52
Barbour, Lola Deal, ... 43

Barlow, Ellen Maria Eells, ... 81
Barnes, Josephine Richardson, ... 256
Barnett, Ella, ... 226
Barrett, Frances Walsh, ... 78
Bartlett, Anna Payne, ... 71
Bartlett, Cora Thomas, ... 230
Bartlett, Margaret Mandeville, ... 265
Barton, Dorcas Smith, ... 155
Bartow, Mabel A. Sears, ... 193
Bates, Emma Frances Duncan, ... 14
Bates, Fannie Julia Everts, ... 79
Battey, Grace Irene Fish, ... 203
Bayard, Dora G. Field, ... 108
Beard, Carrie Grosvenor, ... 126
Beck, Sarah Elizabeth Speer, ... 165
Beckley, Belle Corwin, ... 259
Beckwith, M. Macon Bostick, ... 298
Beckwith, Sarah Elizabeth Porter, ... 354
Beeman, Sarah Carrington, ... 316
Beers, Maria Josephine, ... 314
Belknap, Carrie Best, ... 259
Benagh, Elizabeth Richardson, ... 136
Bennett, Dollie, ... 324
Bennett, Eliza Doty 259
Bensen, Harriet L. A., ... 267
Bent, Anna Atherton, ... 137
Benton, Caroline Putnam, ... 39
Benyon, Mary Alice, ... 213
Bergstresser, Mary Weiser, ... 117
Berry, Cora Perry, ... 292
Berry, Eunice E. 194
Berthel, Lillian Messer, ... 24
Betts, Charlotte E., ... 151
Bevin, Jane C., ... 135
Biggs, Effie Mills, ... 168
Bill, Lucie Margaret, ... 91
Bippus, Sarah Ann, ... 349
Black, Alice Hinkley 276
Blackmon, Lucy Mathews, ... 97
Blake, Mary F., ... 12
Blake, Mary Lawson, ... 135
BLANCHARD, VICTORIA E. ROCKWELL, ... 3
Blatchford, Henrietta Tilden, ... 268
Blatchford, Mary Emily 168
Bliss, Elizabeth Strong, ... 170
Blodget, Mabel McKelvey, ... 322
Boggs, Amelia Belle, ... 110
Boggs, Katharine Pickens, ... 305
Bogue, Martha Harris, ... 345
Bolinger Earle Harrison, ... 127
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood, ... 198
Bond, Elizabeth Otterstatter, ... 339
Boone, Augusta J., ... 327
Booth, Mary Alice Garrison, ... 25
Borland, Harriet Blair 344
Bosworth, Isabella Essex, ... 120
Bottomley, Ella Eliza Woods, ... 245
Boucher, Grace Mason, ... 260
Bowen, Evelina Withers, ... 303

Boyle, Alice Moore, ... 349
Boynton, Anna Bartlett, ... 206
Bradley, Alice Squier, ... 248
Bradner, Marcia Rice Boardman, ... 75
Braman, Jeanne Laura Sharp, ... 266
Brannan, Mary H., ... 181
Brewer, Harriet Ensign, ... 106
Brinsmade, Ada Gibson Colton, ... 331
Brinsmade, Anna Louisa, ... 331
Brock, Eleanor Caroline Reed, ... 294
Bronson, Ida Emeline Robinson, ... 296
Brown, Annie Crawford, ... 65
Brown, Carile Cone, ... 281
Brown, Cornelia Hoyt, ... 162
Brown, Harriet Hathaway, ... 142
Brown, Henrietta Brittin, ... 39
Brown, Inez Aletha Wicks, ... 13
Brown, Josephine Morrill, ... 235
Brown, Julia F Henry, ... 93
Brown, Kate Rider 70
BROWN, MARGARET WRIGHT, ... 181
Brown, Maria Theresa Ballou, ... 302
Brown, Mary Guitar, ... 223
Bryant, Frances Giles, ... 241
Buckley, Nannie Johnston, ... 349
Buford, Fern K. Peterson, ... 231
Buford, Lyzinka Elliston, ... 124
Bugbee, Alice Johnson, ... 313
Bullard, Ella Belcher, ... 322
Bullard, Lillian Grace, ... 50
Bullock, Fannie Maria, ... 203
Bullwinkle, Christine Wood, ... 270
Burbank, Nancy Ingalls, ... 188
Burdick, Rubie Mary, ... 71
Burnham, Ella Bradford, ... 316
Burnham, May H., ... 3
Burns, Frances Van Horn, ... 285
Burr Sarah Coart, ... 307
Burritt, Cornelia, ... 254
Burrows, Clara Eveline Woodruff, ... 96
Burt, Belle Florence S., ... 178
Burton, May Curtiss, ... 273
Bushnell, Harriett, ... 246
Butler, Abbie Coburn, ... 34
Butler, Eugenia Butler, ... 309
Buyers, Emily Alice, ... 117

Cable, Estella Eells, ... 82
Cady, Elizabeth Henri Brewster, ... 218
Cady, Mable Henri, ... 219
Campbell, Mary Gault, ... 34
Cape, Sarah Willis, ... 271
Capen, Alice R., ... 6
Capron, Katherine Mary, ... 211
Carder, Adelia S., ... 355
Cardoze, Harriet J., ... 52
Carey, Carrie M. L., ... 114
Carmody, Florence Mabel Fulton, ... 337

Carpenter, Annie Miller, ... 96
Carr, Edith Carver, ... 107
Carter, Mary Haskell Woodwell, ... 202
Carter, Pauline Gray 162
Carver, Elizabeth Green, ... 107
Casanova, Jessie McCausland, ... 161
Casler, Nelie Horton, ... 67
Chaffee, Lillian Lucy, ... 330
Chamberlin, Livonia B., ... 103
Chamberlin, Mary J. B., ... 360
CHAMBERS, SARAH DEWITT, ... 71
Champlin, Abbie A. Brown, ... 317
Chandler, Mabel Claire, ... 105
Chancy, Elizabeth Barnes, ... 209
Chapin, Nellie Rose, ... 17
Chapman, Dency Eugenie Marvin, ... 82
Chapman, Margaret Hooker, ... 22
Chase, Nellie Swift Huntington, ... 78
Chellis, Emma Wilmarth, ... 234
Chinn, Dora, ... 131
Church, Amy Spencer, ... 352
Clark, Aimee Paine, ... 132
Clark, Frances Ferris, ... 343
Clark, Mary Adams, ... 250
Clark, Winnibel, ... 141
Clarke, Annie Augusta, ... 185
Clarke, Julia Van Siclen, ... 154
Clarkson, Emily Sarah Watkins, ... 15
Clement, Minnie Eliza Eastman, ... 236
Cleveland, Gertrude Van Vranken, ... 267
Cleveland, Louise Hardie, ... 299
CLEVELAND, MARY A. S., ... 155
Clift, Louise Edgerton, ... 301
Cloud, Pearl Munday, ... 167
Cobb, Josephine C., ... 226
Cobb, Maud Barker, ... 340
Cochrane, Irene Abigail Stokes, ... 33
Coe, Sadie E. Knowland, ... 169
Cogswell, Sophia Ann, ... 36
Colby, Abbie M., ... 233
Cole, Louise Dolson, ... 345
Cole, Mary Elizabeth Wood, ... 2
Cole, Stella F., ... 25
Collins, Clara Greig Emmons, ... 344
Conant, Caroline Melvin, ... 213
Conway, Lillie Ella, ... 230
Cooke, Abigail Whipple, ... 293
Coolidge Lucy Woods, ... 196
Coolidge, Martha Jane Sturtevant, ... 217
Cooper, Elizabeth Butler Murray, ... 265
Couse, Ida Julia Brooks, ... 75
Cover, Ada Clise, ... 134
Cowles, Carrie Imogene Foster, ... 38
Cox, Clara Fitch, ... 255
Cox, Margaret G., ... 254
Craig, Eleanor, ... 348
Craine, Revilla L., ... 41
Crawford, Cora Mayo, ... 151
Crawford, Elizabeth Davies Williams, ... 309

Crawford, Ellen B. Landfield, ... 87
Crawford, Mattie C., ... 214
Crawford, Miriam Roots, ... 310
Croswell, Mary E. Tanner, ... 134
Crouse, Kate M. Schoch, ... 117
Crowell, Ellen Tyler, ... 81
Culver, Jessie Munsell, ... 53
Cummings, Lucretia Stow, ... 145
Curtiss, Ella Hanford, ... 72

Dadmun, Etta Priest, ... 214
Daisy, G. Potter, ... 216
Dakin, Sarah Trowbridge, ... 231
Danaher Mary Low 53
Daniels, Gertude Caroline, ... 138
Daniels, Maria S., ... 4
Davenport, Annie Emeline, ... 214
Davidson, Sarah Coolidge, ... 214
Davis, Abbie S., ... 32
Davis, Adaline W., ... 19
Davis, Annie Laurie Hine, ... 150
Davis, Annie True, ... 185
Davis, Antoinette W., ... 298
Davis, Dora D., ... 239
Davis, Helen Margaret Gaylord, ... 29
Davis, Mary Alnette Green, ... 204
Dean, Amanda Sibley, ... 159
Dean, Olive Crane Kendall, ... 19
Deats, Eva Augusta, ... 244
Deering, Susan Wheeler, ... 6
Delafield, Agnes H., ... 227
De Moss, Icy, ... 184
Denison, Julia Butler Barlow, ... 19
Denison, Mary Hannah Rodman, ... 139
Dexter, Ellen Crittenden, ... 126
Dibble, Sarah Elizabeth Dayton, ... 15
Dick, Sarah McGrew 176
Dickey Etta G. 233
Dickinson, Maybelle W., ... 215
Dinsmore, Adelaide Gray, ... 6
Dodge, Nancy M., ... 207
Dohany, Clara Adele, ... 179
Dolbeer, Florence M. Beals, ... 46
Donald, Anna J. E., ... 262
Donovan, Roxie Case, ... 17
Downs, Maude E. Fisher 245
Draper, Elsie Taylor Ford, ... 228
Draper, Freelove Jenckes, ... 292
Drullard, Susie A., ... 251
Duckworth, Lucy Bishop, ... 223
Dunning, Kate Arnot, ... 111
Dunning, Maria White, ... 112
Dunwoody, Kate Patten, ... 20

Eastman, Cora Brackett, ... 169
Eastman, Flora, ... 235

Edgecomb, Bessie Mildred, ... 14
Edgerton, Emma C., ... 253
Edgerton, Minnie A., ... 253
Edmundson, Jennie Venable, ... 307
Eells, Helen M., ... 84
Eells, Minnie Bass Tabbals, ... 83
Elliott, Clara Hall, ... 313
Elliott, Mary Briggs, ... 142
Elliott, Mollie Turner, ... 357
Ellis, Bessie Elliston De Moss, ... 184
Ellwood, Harriet A., ... 347
Elston, Caroline Remson, ... 135
Elvin, Caroline Brooks, ... 215
Endicott, Fannie Porter, ... 6
Ensign, Adaline Morris Page, ... 79
Estes, Emma Frances, ... 2
Estes, Nellie Stockton, ... 228
Evans, Ellen, ... 277
Evans, Francese Abi Hurlbut, ... 128
Everitt, Lucy Alexander, ... 318

Fairchild, Althea Hotchkiss F., ... 323
Fallon, Lucy Hanenkamp, ... 26
Farnam, Louise, ... 24
Farwell, Ruby Frances, ... 13
Ferguson, Caroline Sherer 27
Ferguson, Harriet Elliot, ... 53
Ferguson, Sophie Fullerton Marfield, ... 95
Fessenden, Helen Gautier, ... 151
Fifield, Alice W. Burnham, ... 232
Fifield, Mary Swan, ... 7
Fisher, Isabella Kingsland, ... 229
Fisher, Kiameche Cecilia, ... 199
Fisher, Mary Chappell, ... 260
Fisher, Minnie Peck, ... 76
Fitch, Annie Sinclair, ... 85
Fitch, Catharine Hawley, ... 261
Fitch, Mary Augusta, ... 84
Fitch, Mary E. Beach, ... 249
Fitch, Mary Goodrich, ... 262
Flenniken, Margaret M. Caldwell, ... 294
Fobes, Josephine Van Campen, ... 72
Fobes, Lois G., ... 72
Follmer, A. Maude Schoch, ... 118
Force, Annie Lumpkin, ... 340
Force, Linnie B., ... 42
FORD, ANGELINE BENSLEY, ... 62
Ford, Isabel Brinsmade, ... 333
Ford, Rose Forman, ... 177
Ford, Sara Wills Ogborn, ... 286
Foster, Alice Dickinson, ... 345
Foster, Blanche Willard Boynton, ... 11
Foster, Mae Frances, ... 181
Fox, Sarah B. Carver, ... 69
Francis, Alice, ... 150
Francis, Elaine Thayer, ... 199
Franklin, Mary Louise, ... 113
Frederick, Elizabeth Barker, ... 253

Fullerton, Mary MacArthur, ... 94
Furlong, Margaret Webber Brockett, ... 186
Furman, Katharine A., ... 336

Gage, Olivia Arnold, ... 129
GAINFORT PHEBE ROCKWELL, ... 329
Gallond, Grace Allen, ... 324
Gallup, Grace Rogers Aldrich, ... 316
Gamble, Jessie Louise Green, ... 219
Gardner, Gertrude B., ... 42
Garriott, Edmonia Sherley, ... 357
Gavett, Frances Clapp, ... 148
Gebhardt, Dixie May Cornell, ... 177
Geer, Julia Richmond, ... 55
Gere, Lovisa Brewster 85
Gholstin, Mary, ... 166
Gibbs, Grace Louise Hastings, ... 326
Gifford, Frances P., ... 273
Gilbert, Evelyn Cargill, ... 343
Gilbert, Fanny Douglas Coulter, ... 167
Gill, Matilda Frothingham, ... 13
Gill, Miriam Fort, ... 128
Gillespie, Rhobie McMaster, ... 80
Gillette, Martha Newton, ... 144
Gist, Margaret Adams, ... 124
Gist, Sarah Frances, ... 123
Glenn, Isa Urquhart, ... 167
GLINES, ELIZA COOLEY, ... 233
Goddard, Emma Elizabeth Andrews, ... 35
Goddard, Mary Louisa, ... 200
Goff, Harriet A. Lufkin, ... 94
Goodale, Mary Edgell, ... 7
Goold, Louisa Wilson Hunt, ... 56
Gould, Alice M., ... 20
Gould, Leonora Bradford, ... 236
Gould, Melissa S., ... 38
Graham, Heloise, ... 70
Grant, Ruth Lola Gaylord, ... 30
Graves, Katharine G., ... 159
Graves, Mary Henrietta Mayhew, ... 170
Graves, Polly Cloud, ... 359
Gray, Emma Swink, ... 122
Gray, Mary A. Bennett, ... 259
Gray, Mary Frances Morgan, ... 296
Gray, Mary White, ... 254
Green, Emma Campbell, ... 184
Green, Kate Mills, ... 31
Greene, Abby Diantha Stevens, ... 35
Greene, Julia Lucretia Baldwin, ... 218
Greene, Kate Brown, ... 92
Greene, Margaret Maria Bromley, ... 66
Greene, Sarah Kimball, ... 174
Greenleaf, Mary Page Hathaway, ... 136
GREGORY, ANNIE KNIGHT 117
Griffin, Sara Robinson Swan, ... 204
Griffith, Grace E. C. Robertson, ... 55
Griffith, Hattie L. Blanchard, ... 202
Griffith, Mary Louisa Knowlton, ... 54

Grimes, Clara Forsyth, ... 235
Grimes, Mary Carr, ... 234
Grosvenor, Louise Harriet, ... 336
Guernsey, Caroline Helen Hoadly, ... 141
Gunn, Abigail Irene, ... 333
Gutterson, Nellie M., ... 210

Haley, Lella Byrd, ... 306
Haley, Sarah Morrill, ... 36
Hall, Charlotte S., ... 153
Hall, Ellen B., ... 8
Hamberlin, Lily Wilson, ... 131
Hamilton, Belle E., ... 138
Hamlin, Julia Howell, ... 328
Hancock, Anna Spencer, ... 230
Harmon, Margaret G. Snowden, ... 102
Harrington, Mary Annah Stearns, ... 239
Harris, Anna Roney, ... 113
Harris, Fannie Amelia, ... 242
Harris, Mary Adella, ... 167
Harrison, Frances E. McA., ... 353
Hart, Florence Bradlee Smith, ... 141
Hart, Jane Wainright, ... 139
Hart, Lillian Wainright, ... 140
Hartman, Blanche Taggart, ... 285
Harwood, Ellen C. M., ... 351
Haskell, Harriet N., ... 27
Haulenbeek, Anna Bell, ... 85
Hawkins, Martha Loomis Harmon, ... 175
Haynes, Louise Holman, ... 114
Hays, Jackie Cornell, ... 178
Heckert, Edith, ... 284
Heilner, Gertrude Emily, ... 288
Heilner, Mary Van Camp, ... 288
Henry, Faydelia S., ... 16
Heron, Elizabeth Dudley, ... 311
Higgins, Harriet, ... 145
Hill, Emma Green, ... 119
Hill, Margaret G., ... 283
Hilton, Elizabeth Abbott, ... 32
Hinckley, Etheline Louise Hart, ... 140
Hinman, Ida, ... 338
Hoag, Adelaide Louise Northup, ... 344
Hodge, Carlie Osborn, ... 250
Hodgson, Margretta Moon, ... 287
Hoes, Rose Gouverneur 190
Hoffman, Anna Bouck, ... 64
Holman, Mary Elizabeth, ... 237
Holroyd, Electa R. Hubbell, ... 257
Holsapple, Emma Laura, ... 90
Holway, Delia Griswold, ... 304
Howard, Mabel Bickford, ... 240
HOWE, FANNY, ... 3
Howell, Margaret Hayt, ... 348
Hoxie, Eliza Sutphen, ... 50
Hull, Florette E. Rice, ... 21
Hull, Kate W., ... 62
Hungerford, Charlotte H. Olmstead, ... 140

Hunt, Alice Underwood, ... 339
HUNT, HANNAH HODGES, ... 359
Huntington, Mary Wentworth, ... 187
Hursh, Catherine Scott McGingan, ... 283
Huselton, Eva Hays, ... 284
Hutchins, Addie Davis, ... 163

Iddings, Viola Hoxie, ... 51
Ingersoll, Mary L., ... 62
Irland, Amelia B., ... 16
IVES, BETSEY, ... 319

Jackson, Ethel Snowden, ... 103
Jackson, Pattie Buford, ... 31
Janes, Annie Harris, ... 168
Jenkins, Nellie Relief, ... 242
Jenks, Elizabeth Carolina Cady, ... 219
Jennings, Carrie E. Smith, ... 318
Jennings, Marion Elizabeth Mason, ... 350
Jerome, Lucy E. D., ... 97
Johnson, Anna Wadsworth, ... 73
JOHNSON, ELIZA, ... 176
Johnson, Mary A. Hubbard, ... 73
Johnson, Nellie Guild Hall, ... 308
Jones, Eva Linnette Soule, ... 152
Jones, Frances Isabella Bronson, ... 154
Judd, Harriet Stewart, ... 330

Kasson, Clara Williston Hull, ... 45
Kaup, Lillian Eugenia, ... 104
Kay Mary Prentiss, ... 200
Keating, Mary E. Potter, ... 183
Keeler, Katherine Maus Spalding, ... 304
Kellogg, Jane Bryant, ... 77
Kelly, Caroline, ... 294
Kelly, Emma L. Eells, ... 83
Kendall, Julia A. Cowing, ... 326
Kendall, Sarah, M. D., ... 304
Kennedy, Adelle Satterlee, ... 355
Kenny, Ella Gould, ... 237
Kent, Helen Robinson, ... 23
Keppler, Ina F., ... 317
Key, Mary Claybrooke Owens, ... 179
Kidd, Abigail Elizabeth Hopkins, ... 91
Kiley, Chloe Celia Sterling, ... 272
Kilmer, Julia Sharpe, ... 274
Kimball, Eliza Jane Colby, ... 238
Kimball, Mary Andrews, ... 237
Kincaid, Ellen Douglas, ... 22
King, Hannah Spicer Rose, ... 18
King, Jane S., ... 97
Kingman, Emily Eustis Brooks, ... 334
Kinnaman, Harriet Mary Coleman, ... 350
Kiser, Lucy Paul, ... 164
Kline, Effie Hinckley, ... 93
Knappenberger, Katherine, ... 63

Knott, Elizabeth E., ... 18
Koch, Addie Drullard, ... 251
Koon, Lottie Mabel Peabody, ... 220
Kuhns, Lillie Belle, ... 330

Lacy, Ellen Tootle, ... 226
La Force, Mary Black, ... 354
Lagen, Ann Catherine Trebert, ... 353
Lagen, Mary Ferdinand, ... 353
Landfield, Alice Augusta Marvin, ... 86
Lane, Jane Cutler Conkey, ... 271
Langstaff, Clara Harriman, ... 180
Lathrop, Harriet Monteath Wilson, ... 80
Latta, Margaret Douglas Wilson, ... 288
Lay, Henrietta Cross, ... 47
Leak, Jennie Fulmer, ... 108
Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham, ... 193
Le Brun, Maria Olivia Steele, ... 241
LEE, ANNA D., ... 328
Lee, Sophie Mahon, ... 263
Leete, Harriet Cornelia, ... 156
Lehmann, Mary Louise Squier, ... 252
Lewis, Flora Agnes Smith, ... 337
Lewis, Harriet Rawson, ... 143
Lincoln, Isabelle, ... 201
Lindly, Eliza, ... 231
Lingley, Helen Elizabeth Phillips, ... 180
Lippert, Frieda E., ... 270
Little, Edythe Herbert, ... 56
Little, Eleanor G., ... 279
Little, Milla Adelaide, ... 57
Locke, Ellen Allen, ... 8
Lockwood, Harriet Goodrich, ... 86
Long, Amy Requa, ... 311
Longsdorf, Hermie Julia, ... 274
LOOMIS, ABIGAIL FOOTE, ... 134
Loomis, Etta Boyce, ... 133
Losie, Stella F. Enos, ... 76
Loud, Mary Cantrell, ... 297
Lovejoy, Elisabeth Kidder, ... 240
Lovering, Estelle Wilcox, ... 222
Lowthorp, Fannie Willets, ... 43
Ludlow, Drury Conway, ... 160
Lufkin, Lula, M., ... 254
Lull, Mary Cotes, ... 346
Lunger, Jane Burnett, ... 153
Lyman, Catalena Hamlin, ... 335
Lyon, Charlotte A., ... 271
Lyon, Emeline Kemp, ... 44
Lyon, Harriet N., ... 247
Lyons, Caroline Richmond, ... 57

McAfee, Anne Blair Elston, ... 135
McBlair, Julia Ten Eyck, ... 160
McClure, Emily Porter, ... 354
McCully, Helena Livingston, ... 91
McDonald, Emma Hicks, ... 124

McDonald, Frank Fanning, ... 224
Macdonald, Lula Snail, ... 224
McElderry Mittie, ... 308
McElmell, Leonie, ... 287
McEwan, Abby Stuart, ... 57
McGonagle, Sarah Lizzie Sargent, ... 220
Machan, N. Adaline McClaskey, ... 177
McIntosh, Isabel Stinson, ... 191
Mackay, Elizabeth Cary, ... 357
Mackay, Pauline, ... 192
McKellips, Cora I., ... 238
McKelvey, Helen Agnes, ... 323
McMahon, Louise Hight, ... 306
McMaster, Katharine A., ... 45
MacMullin, Mary Bella, ... 42
Magruder, Sarah Van Wyck, ... 339
Mandeville, Helen L. Eastman, ... 74
Manning, Ruth Emerson, ... 196
Marsh, Caroline Hempstead, M. D., ... 43
Marsh, Ellen A., ... 221
Marshall, Anna Coe, ... 147
MARSHALL, JANE B., ... 9
Martin, Alice Gillespie, ... 297
Martin, Mattie Fuqua, ... 357
Marvin, Julia Fitch, ... 88
Marvin, Mary Aletta, ... 88
MASON, ALMIRA BANNISTER, ... 129
Mason, Ella Knapp, ... 292
Mason, Josephine Emily, ... 64
Mason, Virginia Wilson, ... 131
Maxwell, Mary McLean, ... 48
May, Eleanor Goddard, ... 1
Mayhew, Clara, ... 206
Mayhew, Eunice Gardner, ... 206
Mayhew, Hannah Gray Peabody, ... 87
Maynard, Mary Sprague Thomas, ... 8
Mayo, Harriet E., ... 347
Mead, Ellen Cogswell, ... 36
Meeker, Grace Ruth, ... 182
Merriman, Almira, ... 9
Meserve, Abby Hill, ... 37
Messer, Amelia C. Short, ... 23
Millard, Marie E. Woodworth, ... 261
Miller, Isabella Collins, ... 284
Miner, Jane Breed, ... 202
Mitchell, Emily Whittlesey, ... 222
Mitchell, Emma W., ... 238
Mitchell, Harriet L., ... 146
Moak, Kezia Holt, ... 58
Molen, Emma Violetta Huston, ... 104
Montague, Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, ... 130
Moodey, Lydia C., ... 99
Moody, Anna L., ... 114
Moody, Hattie Fuqua, ... 356
Moore, Mary McDowell, ... 358
Moore, Rosa Averill, ... 264
Moore, Sarah Colman, ... 173
Morgan, Mary Eliza Neil, ... 297
Morris, Margaret Wiley, ... 163

Morse, Julia Fletcher, ... 215
Mosby, Helen Ethel, ... 175
Moses, Rena Traver, ... 17
Moss, Lucy Michaux, ... 130
Mountfort, Eliza Shaw Webster, ... 186
Murdoch, H. Kate, ... 114
Murkland, Helen M., ... 37
Murphy, Ellen Maclay, ... 281
Murphey, Martha, ... 258
Murray, Marjory Failing, ... 265
Myers, Jenny Starkweather, ... 21

Nash, Elizabeth Powell, ... 184
Nash, Martha Araminta, ... 9
Nelson, Mary Gott Dennis, ... 232
Newcomb, Elizabeth Scott, ... 341
Newcomb, Elsie Hendricks Conklin, ... 275
Newell, Maryella Edith, ... 312
Newhall, Josephine Merritt, ... 204
Newton, Cornelia Eldred Spitzer, ... 101
Noble, Alice, ... 106
Noble, Mary Lucy Taliaferro, ... 165
North, Annie Richter, ... 118
North, Julia Fitch Marvin, ... 88
Norton, Eunice Polk, ... 125
Norton, Julia, ... 325
Norton, Sarah, ... 325
Nott, Alice Ashley, ... 89

Odell, Eva M. Wells, ... 60
O'Laughlin, Elizabeth Murray, ... 110
Olmsted, Grace Clark, ... 249
Orme, Callie C. Jackson, ... 163
Otero, Caroline Emmett, ... 245
Owen, Catherine Luke, ... 28
Owens, Clara Rogers Smith, ... 173

Packard, Mary Ford, ... 197
Page, Emma Marietta Coe, ... 79
Page, Harriet Clarissa Johnson, ... 73
Page, Lucy Bancroft, ... 210
Paine, Mary Woolson, ... 201
Palmer, Kate L., ... 355
Parish, Joanna Rand, ... 328
Parker, Bessie Chandler, ... 48
Parker, Lottie Buck, ... 314
Parker, Luella Mather, ... 247
Parker, Mary E., ... 183
Parker, Mary Rickey, ... 183
Parraga, Mary Alice Paine, ... 323
Parrish, Sarah Elizabeth Kingsland, ... 28
Parry, Elizabeth Ely, ... 225
Patchin, Sallie A., ... 110
Patterson, Ella J., ... 340
PATTERSON, PATSY WILSON, ... 351
Paul, Elva Snell, ... 159

Pavey, Sarah Myrta, ... 313
Pawling, Evelyn G. L., ... 46
Peck, Elizabeth Terry, ... 320
Peck, Grace Darling Proctor, ... 276
Peck, Millicent Clay, ... 291
Peirson, Mabel L. Wood, ... 207
Pelouze, Margaretta Davis, ... 339
Pepper, Emma S., ... 203
Perry, Edith F., ... 188
Perry, Julia Colburn, ... 1
Peters, Louisa Williard, ... 105
Phelps, Anna Frances, ... 269
Phelps, Ellen M., ... 156
Phelps, Judith Bigelow, ... 157
Phillips, Emma Maria H., ... 51
Phillips, Louise Porter, ... 125
Piatt, Eulalie Mae, ... 278
Piatt, Laura Smith, ... 23
Pierce, Garetta Hatch, ... 290
Pierce, Sophia, ... 90
Pine, Hannah E. Rhoads, ... 118
Pinkerton, Minnie Dixon, ... 353
Piper, Helen A., ... 281
Poe, Sarah Livingston, ... 190
Polk, Prudence, ... 125
Pollock, Elizabeth Ann Knight, ... 309
Pomeroy, Grace L. Shoemaker, ... 59
POOL, LYDIA LANE, ... 195
Pope, Sarah Aspasia Burnham, ... 346
Porter, Aimie Middleton, ... 303
Porter, Clara A., ... 34
Porter, Harriet Campbell Noble, ... 105
Porter, Lillian Arnold Cutter, ... 198
Potter, Sarah Evans, ... 136
Powell, Annie MacLeod, ... 111
PRATT, CAROLINE BROCKWAY, ... 328
Pratt, Frances Emily 212
Pratt, Louise Johnson, ... 192
PRATT, REBECCA, ... 198
Prentiss, Mary Ward, ... 44
Preston, Adeline L. Wood, ... 352
Preston, Josepha Fort, ... 127
Priest, Mabel Eaton, ... 216
Prouty Almira J., ... 9
Puffer Caroline Elizabeth Coffin, ... 12
Purviance, Mary A., ... 350

Quinn, Evelyn Lee, ... 302

Rahm, Amelia Ennes, ... 280
Raiguel, Ellie Magee, ... 289
Rand, Lilian Cora, ... 355
Ray, Jèssie Miller, ... 347
Ray, Rachel Harding, ... 225
RAYNER, SUSAN POLK, ... 127
Read, Martha C., ... 208
Redfield, Caroline Dolbeer, ... 249

Reed, Cornelia H., ... 197
Reed, Eleanor Letchworth Smith, ... 74
Reifsnider, Elizabeth Shriver, ... 104
Remshart, Alice Floyd, ... 342
Rhodes, Mabel Walter 115
Rice, Addie Lucy 216
Rice, Frances Weston, ... 188
Rich, Delia Patterson, ... 189
RICH, MARTHA ABELL, ... 327
Richardson, Laura Alexander, ... 95
Richardson, Lucy M., ... 159
Richter, Harriet, ... 118
Ricker. Mabel Ella Tompkins, ... 349
Riggs, Mary Warfield, ... 192
Rippere, Caroline Pratt, ... 158
Roach, Emma Watson, ... 122
Roadstrand, H. Maud Noble, ... 318
Roath, Gertrude Hakes, ... 317
Robbins, Eleanor Kingsland, ... 29
Robbins, Ellen Buell, ... 105
Robbins, Rose Bignall, ... 274
Robinson, Amelia, ... 289
Robinson, Anastasia C., ... 78
Robinson, Grace Pratt, ... 217
Robinson, Jennie M., ... 258
Rockwell, Elizabeth Hammill, ... 143
Rogers, Anna Newberry 90
Rogers, Harriette E. Britton, ... 217
Rogerson, Anna Willard, ... 5
Romer, Jessie Ellis McEwan, ... 58
Roney, Arabella Wood, ... 115
Roney, Mary Elizabeth, ... 115
Root, Stella Q., M. D., ... 152
Ross, Mary S. L., ... 272
Rowell, Eliza Young, ... 234
Rugg, Emma Coolidge, ... 213
Russell, Alethea Kennedy, ... 122
Russell, Edith Sutherland, ... 275
Rust, Alice Sackett, ... 203
Ryan, Susie C., ... 132
RYDER, DIANTHA MARIA BOUGHTON, ... 40

Sabin, Susan Gould Tilden, ... 270
Samuels, Augusta V. Chase, ... 305
Sargent, Mary E. M., ... 10
Saxton, Jennie Haskins, ... 64
Scales, Ellen Tasker 37
Schroyer, Eva Katharine Schoch, ... 119
Scofield, Frances L., ... 356
Scott, Frances Lord, ... 69
Scribner, Carrie Alnette Davis, ... 205
Scudder, Clara Hancock, ... 229
Seabury, Sarah Alzada, ... 290
Searl, Lizzie Tisdel, ... 98
Sears, Helen Vedder Pierce, ... 59
Seaton, Alice Howland, ... 176
Seeley, Winnifred Baldwin, ... 334
Seymour, Jeannie Framer Billings, ... 269

Seymour, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 81
Shannon, Emily A. Baxter, ... 325
Shattuck, Mary Esther, ... 207
Shaw, Elsie Mow, ... 10
Shedd, Louise Pitcher, ... 208
Sherwood, Jeannette Benton, ... 40
Sherwood, Sarah Maria Woodbury, ... 132
Simons, Henrietta Clarkson, ... 123
Simpson, Annie Mary 315
Simpson, Margaret Davis, ... 315
Sisson, Caroline Larendon, ... 166
Sisson, Gertrude M. Gee, ... 305
Sisson, Louisa, ... 166
Slocum, Luna Noye Garrison, ... 29
Smith, Alice O., ... 123
Smith, Celia Mattison, ... 255
Smith, Corinne Barrett, ... 264
Smith, Edith Pauline Morgan, ... 171
Smith, Emma L. Garrison, ... 29
Smith, Eva Clark, ... 315
Smith, Eveline Dolbeer, ... 48
Smith, Martha Sample, ... 116
Smith, Mary Elizabeth Gillette, ... 144
Smith, Maude Simpson, ... 189
Smith, Mildred Rahm, ... 279
Smith, Ruth W. Edgerton, ... 252
Smyth, Mary Elizabeth Duke, ... 112
Sneath, Laura Stephenson, ... 102
Sneath, Nannie Hurst Moore, ... 103
Snyder, Mary Ella Brown, ... 61
Southward, Eliza Kingsland Parrish, ... 229
Spalding, Anna Talbot, ... 21
Speer, Olive May, ... 165
Spicer, Minnie Alice Wood, ... 69
Springs, Jeannette C., ... 112
Squier, Elizabeth Hays Lord, ... 315
Stanley, Elizabeth, ... 103
Stauffer, Magdalena S., ... 277
Stebbins, Adelaide Louise, ... 24
Stedman, Agnes Lander McEwan, ... 58
Steele, Agnes Elizabeth Hall, ... 301
Steele, Emily Graham Stanwood, ... 157
Steele, Helen Varian, ... 253
Stephens, Nannie Stewart, ... 174
Stephens, Oriana Burwell, ... 93
Stevens, Mary Louise, ... 312
Stevenson, Clara B., ... 113
Stewart, Fanny Cole Parker, ... 191
Stillwell, Roxanna D. Harris, ... 106
Stilson, Jessie Lucas, ... 133
Stilson, Louise Benton, ... 40
Stockwell, Julia Tyler, ... 299
Stone, Grace Pinckney Beebe, ... 303
Stone, Lucina Eleanor, ... 77
Stone, Margaret McDowell Cruikshank, ... 308
Stone, Minnie Greene, ... 175
Stoner, Ida Stuart Hamilton, ... 359
Street, Evaline Jones, ... 320
Street, Sara Payne, ... 326

Strong, Emerette Lois Colt, ... 158
Strong, Helen G., ... 74
Styan, Jennie Kendrick, ... 116
Suiter, Elisabeth A. Bellinger, ... 63
Sullivan, Hope Lagen, ... 352
Swope, Belle McKinney Hays, ... 282

Tabor, Mabel Rogers, ... 217
Taft, Mary Hall, ... 66
Talbot, Margaret S., ... 10
Talcott, Hannah Freeman, ... 149
Tanner, Mary Ella, ... 134
Taylor, Adella Warner, ... 143
Taylor, Esther Woodman, ... 10
Tenney, Hannah Jane, ... 11
Tenney, Harriet A. Edgerton, ... 18
TerKuile, Cora Belle Marvin, ... 88
Thatcher, Florence Hinckley, ... 210
Thayer, Ann Devereux, ... 327
Thomas, Anna Bell Ely, ... 226
Thomas, Darley, ... 347
Thomas, Esther Nettie, ... 300
Thomas, Mary George Eaton, ... 26
Thompson, Anna Lizzie Mears, ... 109
Thompson, Florence Van Vliet, ... 266
Thompson, Mary Elizabeth, ... 42
Thompson, Phila Tompkins, ... 286
Thomson, Helen F., ... 171
Thorne, Lavinia, ... 154
Thornton, Sarah Jane, ... 358
Tisdel, Mary Elizabeth, ... 98
Tittle, Jane Maclay, ... 282
Titus, Amy Warren, ... 263
Todd, Lillie Antoinette, ... 257
Tolles, Emma Bell, ... 149
Tomlinson, Anna Greene, ... 41
Tompkins, Mary Patchin, ... 286
Tootle, Lillian Duckworth, ... 224
Tracy, Ella Elizabeth, ... 209
Trask, Julia E., ... 172
Trask, Mary Price, ... 29
Treadway, Annie Wickham, ... 109
Treat, Marie Roehner, ... 148
Trusdell, Anna Campbell, ... 243
Truslow, Annie G., ... 51
Turner, Caroline Wadsworth, ... 312
Turner, Hattie V., ... 277
Tutt, Margaret A. Garrison, ... 27
Tuttle, Alice Hubbard, ... 146

Uhlein, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 70

Van Buren, Margaret Muteer, ... 351
Van Deusen, Sarah E. Tefft, ... 335
Van Ness, Minnie Brenton Kyte, ... 278
Van Waechter Baroness Josephine, ... 329

Van Wert, Maude Cleveland, ... 268
Vaughan, Louisa Marion, ... 251
Viall, Ada Osborn, ... 99
Vinal, Ida Nelson, ... 11
Voelkler, Lottie Pine, ... 119

Wade, Clara Lyon, ... 221
Wagenseller, Lulu Schoch, ... 119
Waldersee, Countess Mary, ... 329
Walker, Juliet U., ... 32
Walton, Annie Gray, ... 11
Walton, Virginia Clay 289
Walworth, Mary Frances, ... 4
Ward, Edith E. Patterson, ... 256
Ward, Frances Brownell Avery, ... 242
Ward, Jennie Brown, ... 183
Warner, Amelia M. Pierce, ... 101
Warner, Sarah E. Standish, ... 88
Warthman, Elizabeth Reed, ... 113
Washburn, Jane Ives, ... 147
Waterhouse, Frances P., ... 186
Waterman, Annie Lowry, ... 180
Watrous, Anne Newell, ... 330
Webster, Harriet Hicks, ... 261
Webster, Ruth Abby 186
Weed, Lena Chichester Comstock, ... 319
Welch, Bettina, ... 223
Weldon, Louise Cole, ... 65
Wellslager, Frances B., ... 356
West, Hannah Adams Phillips, ... 195
Westbrook, Henrietta Payne, ... 116
Wetherbee, Mary E. Phelps, ... 219
Wethey Katharine Mason, ... 30
Wharton, Clara D., ... 334
Wheeler Lucy Maria, ... 76
White, Ella Kingman, ... 334
White, Hannah Maria North, ... 89
White, Jennie Tillson, ... 189
White, Mary A., ... 218
White, Frances Mary, ... 89
Whiteside, Mary Brent, ... 341
Whitney Frances Parrott, ... 323
Whittemore, Charlotte C. M., ... 229
Wiggin, Mary Nutting, ... 205
Wilcox, Clara Birge, ... 150
Wilcox, Harriet E., ... 300
Wiley Margarette Menefee, ... 342
Wilkins, Hattie A., ... 195
Willets, Letitia Cadwallader, ... 243
Williams, Caroline Sedam, ... 61
Williams, Eliza A. Weston, ... 35
Williams, Elizabeth Francis, ... 310
Williard, Electa Stout, ... 102
Willis, Juanita Morgan, ... 173
WILSON, JULIA BANKS, ... 314
Wilson, Susan M., ... 341
Winch, Lillian Marie, ... 38
Winne, Helen Alice, ... 60

Winne, Ida May, ... 60
Wise, Grace Nichols, ... 195
Witte, Rosa Glen, ... 295
Wolfe, Minnie H., ... 209
Wood, Anne Holden, ... 46
Wood, Donizetta A. J., ... 246
Wood, Edith M. Everett, ... 68
Wood, Elizabeth Lowell Hancock, ... 2
Wood, Harriet Granger Holden, ... 49
Woodford, Laura Burnham, ... 158
Woodruff, Edna L., ... 319
Woods, Winnefred Sterrett, ... 283
Woodward, Mary Patten, ... 218
Woodworth, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 65
Woolworth, Lillian F. R., ... 290
Wright, Cornelia E., ... 325
Wright, Emma Morgan, ... 61
Wright, Mary Swift, ... 280
Wright, Naomi, ... 281
Wright, Nellie Florence Perkins, ... 146
Wright, Norma, ... 300
Wyatt, Alice Walker, ... 276
Wylie, Katharine N., ... 295
Wyman, Mary Elizabeth Tisdel, ... 100

Yard, Helen Townsend, ... 244
Young, Emily E. McClure, ... 93

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 32
Abell, Abel, ... 327
Adair, Gov. John, ... 341
Adair, Mary, ... 295
Adair, William, ... 295
Adams, Capt. Abner, ...279, 280
Adams, Amos, ... 187
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 131
Adams, John, ... 250
Adams, William, ...123, 124
Aiken, Thomas, ... 195
Alden, David, ... 23
Allen, Isaac, ... 8
Allen, Jacob, ... 8
Allen, Judge John, ... 347
Allyn, Capt. John, ... 13
Allyn, Lieut. Robert, ... 91
Allyn, Capt. Simeon, ... 318
Alvord, Thomas Gould, ... 76
Anderson, Lieut. James, ... 102
Andrews, Daniel, ... 35
Andrews, Isaac, Jr., ... 237
Andrews, Sergt. Moses, ... 241
Andrews, Samuel, ... 241
Antisdel, Silas, ...98, 100
Armstrong, Maj. Gen. John, ... 354
Arnold, Caleb, ... 293
Arnold, Lieut. David, ... 247

Arnold, Dr. Jonathan, ... 198
Arnold, Sergt. Seth, ... 129
Arnold, Lieut. William, ... 293
Ashley, Joseph, Jr., ... 314
Ashmead, Capt. John, ... 289
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ... 288
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus, ... 253
Austin, John, ... 357
Avery, Ensign Daniel, ... 242

Babb, Peter, ... 194
Babcock, Christopher A., ... 51
Babcock, George, ...46, 49
Babcock, Ichabod, ... 324
Babcock, Isaiah, ...46, 49
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah, ... 53
Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 196
Bailey, Ens. Hudson, ... 186
Baker, Sergt. Amos, ... 188
Baker, Maj. Moses, ... 239
Balcom, Lieut. William, ... 120
Baldwin, John, ... 324
Baldwin, Moses, ... 339
Baldwin, Lieut. Nathan, ... 144
Baldwin, Nathan, ... 144
Baliet, Col. Stephen, ... 143
Ball, Abner, ... 182
Ball, Lieut. Elijah, ... 120
Ball, James, ... 131
Ball, Samuel, ... 248
Ball, Thomas, ... 182
Ballard, Zaccheus, ... 142
Ballou, Corp. Thomas, ... 302
Bancroft, Capt. Edmund, ... 210
Banks, Elijah, ... 314
Banks, Nehemiah, ... 329
Banks, Samuel, Jr., ... 189
Bannister, Thomas, ... 129
Barber, John, ... 16
Barber, Zachariah, ... 24
Bardwell, Lieut. Noah, ... 317
Barker, Sergt. John, ... 253
Barker, Timothy, ... 137
Barker, Lieut. Col. William, ... 345
Barlow, Heman, ... 19
Barnard, Joel, ... 221
Barnes, Capt. Daniel, ... 209
Barnes, John, ... 209
Barnett, Lieut. James, ... 226
Barrett, Israel, ... 264
Barrett, Col. James, ... 216
Barrows, Daniel, ... 120
Barrows, Isaac, ... 120
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 206
Bass, Capt. Jonathan, ... 83
Batchelder, Henry, ... 33
Batchelder, Jethro, ... 242
Batchelder, Joseph, ... 290

Bates, Sergt. Comfort, ... 172
Bates, Samuel, ... 195
Bates, Solomon, Jr., ... 172
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 195
Bauch, Lieut. John, ... 64
Bayley, William, Jr., ... 179
Beach, Eliakim, ... 249
Beard, Ens. William, ... 34
Becker, Ens. Storm, Jr., ... 64
Beckman, William, ... 356
Belcher, Dr. Elisha, ... 322
Belcher, Capt. William, ... 322
Belding, Bartholomew, ... 350
Bell, Jonathan, ... 85
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 63
Benedict, Caleb, ...84, 85, 86, 88
Benedict, Capt. Daniel, ... 85
Benedict, Ezra, ... 83
Benham, Lieut. Isaac, ... 325
Bensley, David, ... 62
Benton, David, ... 247
Benton, Jacob, ... 40
Berry, Capt. Thomas, ... 223
Berryhill, Ensign Samuel, ... 282
Betts, Spencer 131
Billings, Maj. Samuel, ... 300
Birge, Lieut. Asahel, ... 150
Bishop, Sergt. John, ...223, 224
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 70
Blackman, David, ... 42
Blair, Lieut. Absolom, ... 176
Blair, James, ... 135
Blakeslee, Samuel, ... 320
Blanchard, Isaac, ... 34
Blanchard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ...204, 205
Blanchard, Justus, ... 245
Bliss, Lieut. Abraham, ... 330
Bliss, Isaac, ... 81
Bliss, Sergt. Thomas, ... 256
Boardman, Hon. Elijah, ... 325
Boardman, Jehiel, ... 75
Boardman, Capt. Sherman, ... 325
Boddie, Nathan, ... 124
Bogart, Jacob, ... 63
Bond, Col. William, ...67, 276
Bonnetheau Lieut. Peter, ... 295
Booth, Epaphras, ... 38
Borden, William, 2d, ... 307
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 120
Boughton, Azor, ... 40
Bowles, Sergt. John, ... 244
Bowman, Col. Abram, ... 228
Bowman, Capt. Jonas, ... 353
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ... 245
Brackett, Jeremiah, ... 186
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel, ...236, 237
Bradford, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 39
Bradley, Ariel, ... 107
Bradley, Sergt. Enoch, ... 199

Brady, Capt. John, ... 278
Brady, John, Jr., ... 278
Bray, Capt. Asa, ... 147
Breed, Allen, of New Hampshire, ... 202
Breed, Allen, of New York, ... 207
Breed, Joseph, ... 207
Breed, Josiah, ... 207
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ... 357
Brett, Ensign Theodorus, ... 266
Brett, Samuel, ... 196
Brewster, Asa, ... 219
Brewster, Frederick, ... 85
Briggs, James, ... 199
Briggs, Corp. Jonathan, ... 142
Briggs, Samuel, ...29, 229
Brigham, Elijah, ... 193
Brinsmade, Adj. Daniel Nathaniel, ...331, 333
Brittin, Capt. William,, Jr., ... 39
Britton, John, ... 217
Britton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 69
Broadbrooks, Ebenezer, ... 273
Broadfield, Charles, ... 315
Brockway, John, ...158, 328
Bronson, Capt. Ezra, ... 154
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 277
Brooks, Cornelius, ... 75
Brooks, Lieut. Edward, ... 215
Brooks, James, ... 75
Brooks, John, ... 210
Brooks, Luke, ... 99
Brooks, Stephen, ... 99
Brown, Capt. Christian, ... 337
Brown, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 255
Brown, Corp. Elias, ... 148
Brown, Lieut. Ephraim, ...193, 217
Brown, Capt. John, ... 92
Brown, Sergt. Joseph, ... 9
Brownson, Capt. Eli, ... 16
Bryan, Lieut. James, ... 342
Bryan, Jonathan, ... 342
Bryant, Stephen, ... 189
Buckingham, Corp. John, ...144, 145
Buford, Col. Abraham, ...31, 32
Bull. Capt. William, ... 73
Bullock, Lieut. Jabez, ... 136
Burnet, Samuel, ... 182
Burnham, Maj. John, ... 234
Burnham, Jonathan, ... 346
Burritt, Joseph, ... 254
Burton, Isaac, ... 54
Burton, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 221
Burton, Col. Robert, ... 341
Burwell, Jere, ... 93
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 228
Bush, Daniel, ...156, 157
Butler, George, ...207, 208, 209
Butler, Corp. Josiah, ... 309
Buzell, Solomon, ... 37

Cady, Jesse, ... 77
Calder, John, ... 163
Camp, Isaac, ... 332
Campbell, Alexander, ... 106
Campbell, James, ... 34
Campbell, Samuel, ...34, 233
Campbell, William, ... 243
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen, ...297, 339
Capen, Lieut. Josiah, ... 6
Capron, John, ... 211
Cardoza, Sergt. David Nunez, ... 166
Carpenter, Benjamin, ... 15
Carpenter, Benjamin, Jr., ... 15
Carpenter, Hope, ... 90
Carpenter, Sergt. Isaiah, ... 177
Carr, Nathan, ...234, 235
Carrington, Judge Paul, ... 307
Carter, Elihu, ... 145
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 89
Carter, Capt. John, ... 89
Carter, Sergt. Joshua, ... 5
Carter, Col. Josiah, ... 201
Carter, Ensign Josiah, Jr., ... 201
Carver, Dr. Eleazer, ... 69
Case, William, ... 173
Chamberlain, Capt. Jacob, ... 17
Chamberlain, Lieut. Joseph, ... 178
Chamberlain, Judge John, ... 17
Chambers, Roland, ... 357
Chambers, Col. William, ... 311
Chandler, James, ... 220
Chandler, Jonathan, ... 220
Chandler, Joseph, ... 105
Chapin, Abel, ... 331
Chapin, Frederick, ... 248
Chapin, Col. Israel, ... 344
Chapin, Phineas, ... 331
Chapin, Lieut. Phineas, Jr., ... 331
Chapman, Jonathan, ... 316
Chase, Nathaniel, ... 305
Cheney, Daniel, ... 232
Child, Timothy, ... 316
Church, Peleg, ... 316
Church, Lieut. Uriah, ... 320
Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr., ... 320
Churchill, Francis, ... 12
Clapp, Eleazer, ... 148
Clapp, Maj. Jonathan, ... 4
Clark, Gurdon, ... 249
Clark, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 254
Clark, Sergt. John, ... 261
Clark, Jonathan, ... 195
Clark, Josiah, ... 338
Clark, Parker, ... 42
Clark, Capt. Peter, ... 95
Clarke, Brig. Gen. Elijah, ... 160
Clarke, Hannah Arrington, ... 160
Clarke, Joshua, ... 120
Clemson, James, ... 161

Clendenen, Capt. John, ... 113
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra, ... 170
Cleveland, Ens John, ... 62
Cleveland, Sergt. Seth, ... 170
Clute, Corp. Nicholas, ... 55
Clyde, Col. Samuel, ... 58
Coburn, Edward, ... 34
Coe, Capt. Aaron, ... 338
Coe, Charles, ... 262
Coe, John, ... 79
Coe, Sergt. Jonathan, Jr., ... 320
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ... 36
Cogswell, Maj. William, ... 332
Colby, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 10
Colby, Elliott, ... 180
Colby, John, ... 35
Colby, Levi, ... 236, 238
Colby, Philbrick, ... 238
Cole, Daniel 120
Collier, Cornelius, ... 136
Collier, James, ... 136
Collins, Sergt. Timothy, ... 284
Coleman, Dr. Asaph, ... 350
Colman, Job, ... 173
Colton, Alpheus, ... 230
Comee, David, ... 2
Comstock, Enoch, ... 319
Comstock, Samuel, ... 326
Conant, Sergt. Luther, ... 4
Conn Lieut. John 330
Conway Capt. Francis, ... 160
Cook, Capt. John, ... 164
Cooke, Capt. John, ... 320
Cooke, Peter, ... 293
Cooley, Aaron, ... 233
Coolidge, Jonas, ... 258
Coolidge Joseph, ... 213, 214, 217
Corss, Sergt. Dan, ... 265
Covert, Elisha, ... 67
Cowing, Gathelus, ... 326
Cowls, Oliver 271
Craddock, Maj. John, ... 341
Craig, Samuel, ... 348
Craig, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 348
Crane, Ira, ... 172
Crane, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ... 172
Crawford, Lieut. Samuel, ... 65
Crittenden, Levi, ... 126
Cromwell, John, ... 43
Cromwell, Maj. Stephen, ... 341
Cross, Col. Ralph, ... 192
Cunningham, Capt. Allan, ... 110
Curry, Stephen, ... 132
Curtiss, Samuel, ... 273
Cutler Capt. Solomon, ... 97
Cutting, Francis, ... 38
Cutting, Zebulon, ... 38

Dade, Capt. Francis, ... 160
Dana, Capt. William, ... 153
Daniels, Amariah, ... 305
Daniels, Reuben, ... 207
Davenport, Hon. Abraham, ... 151
Davenport, Maj. John, ... 151
Davenport, Lieut. William, ... 224
Davidson, Capt. George, ... 299
Davidson, Jesse, ... 5
Davidson, John, ... 181
Davis, Aquilla, ... 205
Davis, Gabriel, ... 161
Davis, Frederick, ... 124
Davis, Lieut. Hezekiah, ... 287
Davis, William, ...113, 115
Davis, Zaccheus, ... 161
Dawes, William, Jr., ... 1
Day, Daniel, ... 14
Deal, Martin, ... 43
Dean, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 24
Dean, Capt.-Lieut. Thomas, ... 97
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 221
De Carteret, John, ... 198
Delevan, Lieut. Timothy, ... 348
Demarest, William, ... 274
De Moss, Peter, ... 184
Denness, John, ... 132
Dennis, David, ... 41
Dennis, Mathew, ... 41
De Witt, Ens. John A., ...71, 74
De Witt, Capt. Lucas, ... 72
De Witt, Moses, ... 278
Dexter, John, Jr., ...293, 294
Dey, Capt. John, ... 244
Dickinson, Daniel, ... 201
Dickinson, Joel, ... 345
Dimock, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 149
Dodge, Daniel, ... 244
Dolbeer, Nicholas, ...48, 249
Dorchester, Alexander, ... 68
Dorr, Capt. Matthew, ... 249
Doty, Levi, ... 259
Doughty, Abner, ... 42
Doughty, Capt. John, ...212, 213, 218
Douglas, Alexander, ... 135
Downes, Ebenezer, ...46, 49
Dows, Benjamin, ... 225
Dows, Joseph, ... 168
Doxtater, Peter, ... 67
Duffield, George, D. D., ... 287
Duffield, William, ... 226
Du Mond, Peter, ... 154
Dunlap, William, ... 175
Dunning, Lieut. John, ...111, 112
Dusenbury, Richard, ... 343
Dustin, Col. Moses, ... 205

Eastman, Samuel, ...236, 237
Eaton, Sergt. William, ... 26
Edgar, Thomas, ... 263
Edgerton, Jedediah, ... 18
Edgerton, Stephen, ...252, 253
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 296
Eels, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird, ...81, 83, 87, 88
Eells, Rev. John, ...81, 83, 87
Eells, Corp. John, ...81, 83
Eells, Moses Comstock, ... 82
Eldredge, William, ... 112
Ellis, Rev. John, ... 318
Ely Maj. Benjamin, ...98, 100
Ely, John, ... 169
Ely, Col. John, ... 262
Ely, Moses, ...225, 226
Emerson, Capt. Amos, ...24, 233
Emerson, Col. Nathaniel, ... 205
Eustis, Capt. Thomas, ... 334
Evans, Dr. Evan, ... 313
Evans, James, ... 277
Evans, William, ... 76

Fairbanks, Capt. Asa, ... 49
Fairchild, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 251
Fanning, Asa, ... 224
Farnham, Manassah, ... 54
Farnum, Capt. Eliab, ... 66
Farrand, Capt. Jonathan, ...331, 333
Farrand, Lieut. Phineas, ... 248
Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 299
Farrar, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 299
Farson, James, ...236, 238
Faulkner, Lieut. Nathaniel, ...193, 217
Fay, Stephen, ... 300
Fell, Henry Hatevil, ... 67
Ferris, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 343
Field, Asa, ... 108
Field, David, ... 141
Filer, Roger, ... 140
Finch, Foster, ...52, 61
Findley, Capt. William, ... 310
Findly, Robert W., ... 231
Fisher, Jeremiah, ... 201
Fitch, Ebenezer, ... 50
Fitch, Joseph, ... 148
Fitch, Matthew, ... 262
Fitch, Seymour, ...84, 85, 86, 88
Fletcher, Capt. Benjamin, ... 210
Fonda, Maj. Abraham Dow, ... 80
Foote, Daniel, ... 61
Foote, Judge Isaac, ... 61
Foote, Nathaniel, ...134, 135
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 307
Fort, Elias, ...127, 128
Foster, Timothy, ... 49
Foster, Lieut. Timothy, Jr., ... 49
Foster, Sergt. William, ... 66

Fowle, Josiah, ... 37
Fox, Capt. Elisha, ... 316
Francis, Capt. John, ... 150
Freeman, Edmund, ... 149
Freeman, Frederick, ... 149
Freeman, Maj. Robert, ... 54
French, Rev. Jonathan, ... 299
Frisbie, Reuben, ... 30
Frissell, Lieut. William, ... 20
Frost, Zephaniah, ... 3
Frothingham, Hon. Richard, ... 13
Frye, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 32
Frye, Col. Joseph, Jr., ... 32
Fulmer, John, Jr., ... 108
Fuqua, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ...356, 357

Gallop, Enos, ... 8
Gamwell, Sergt. James, ... 327
Garden, Maj. Alexander, ... 268
Gardner, Lieut. William, ... 41
Garrard, Col. William, ... 359
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ...25, 27, 29
Garrison, Jacob, ... 177
Gavitt, Edward, ... 326
Gibbs, Benjamin, ...46, 49
Gibson, Lieut. Thomas, ...26, 227
Gifford, Corp. Lot, ... 273
Gile, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 220
Gill, John, ... 100
Gillespie, Col. George, ... 297
Gillette, Benjamin, ...144, 145
Gillette, Capt. Jabez, ... 158
Gilmer, Thomas Meriwether, ... 165
Glover, Corp. James, ... 283
Goddard, John, ... 200
Goodale, Abner, ... 7
Goodrich, Isaac, ... 86
Goodrich, Capt. Wait, ... 218
Goodspeed, Isaac, ... 99
Goodwin, Dr. Lyde, ... 160
Gordon, Corp. George, ... 178
Gott, Corp. John, ... 232
Gould, Col. Abraham, ...84, 85
Gould, Capt. Jacob, ...268, 270
Gould, Stephen, ...236, 237
Graham, Capt. Walter, ... 95
Graves, Capt. Perez, 1st, ... 299
Graves, Thomas, ... 359
Gray, Hon. George, ...191, 192
Gray, Moses, ... 216
Gray, Nathaniel, ...84, 87
Green, Edward J., ... 119
Green, Rev. Jacob, ... 280
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 107
Green, Col. Timothy, ... 283
Green, William, ... 142
Greene, Lieut. Charles, ... 41
Greene, Sergt. John, ... 315

Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip, ... 56
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorenz, ... 56
Gregg, David, ... 35
Gregg, Hugh, ... 67
Gridley, William, ... 6
Griffin, Lieut. Col. Jacob, ... 344
Griswold, Noah, ... 46
Griswold, Sergt. Noah, Jr., ... 46
Grosvenor, Caleb, ... 126
Guliker, Capt. John, ... 221
Gunnison, Corp. Samuel, ... 337

Hadley, Capt. George, ... 237
Hager, Hendrick, ... 337
Haines, Jacob, ... 114
Hall, Capt. John, ... 301
Hall, Joshua, ... 66
Hall, Nathan, ... 313
Hall, Seth, ... 273
Hall, William, ... 66
Haller, Col. Henry, ... 109
Hallett, Joseph, ... 227
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 116
Hamilton, Thomas, ... 122
Hamlin, Dr. Amos, ... 335
Hamlin, Cornelius, ... 335
Hammond, Daniel, ... 21
Hammond, Capt. George, ... 159
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ... 294
Hancock, Ebenezer, ... 2
Hapgood, Thomas, ... 196
Hardin, Capt. John, ... 231
Hardin, Capt. Mark, ... 167
Hardin, Thomas, ... 284
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 278
Hardy, Theophilus, ... 298
Harmon, Reuben, ... 175
Harrington, Capt. Edward, ... 215
Harris, Dr. Isaac, ... 242
Harris, Capt. Israel, ... 106
Harris, Nathaniel, ... 106
Harris, Richard, ... 341
Harrison, James, ... 127
Hart, Hon. John, ... 242
Hart, Dr. John, ... 200
Hart, Jonathan, ... 132
Harvie, William, ... 163, 343
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 265
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, ... 265
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 265
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Josiah, ... 265
Haskell, George, ... 27
Hatch, Nathan, ... 290
Hatfield, Col. Moses, ... 154
Hathaway, Rev. Philip, ... 136
Hathaway, Lieut. Philip, ... 136
Hawley, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 140
Hays, Robert, ... 283

Hayward, Peter, ... 15
Hazeltine, Jonas, ... 241
Hazen, Capt. Elijah, ... 333
Hazen, Capt. Samuel, ... 221
Heald, Ephraim, ... 304
Heald, John, 3rd, ... 213
Heald, Lieut. John, 4th, ... 213
Heald, John, 5th, ... 213
Heard, Stephen, ... 161
Heiney, Jacob, ... 176
Hempstead, Dr. Joshua, ... 43
Hempstead, Joshua, ... 43
Hempstead, Robert, ... 43
Henry, William, ... 16
Heriot, Col. Robert, ... 123
Herkimer, Col. George, ... 96
Hesser, John, ... 287
Higgins, Michael, ... 355
Hildreth, Reuben, ... 152
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel, ... 340
Hinckley, Nehemiah, ... 93
Hinckley, Sylvanus, ... 210
Hinman, Reuben, ... 46, 49
Hinman, Ens. Titus, ... 338
Hise, Jacob, ... 180
Hoar, John, ... 210
Hoar, Leonard, ... 210
Hoar, Corp. Stephen, ... 9
Hobson, John, ... 302
Hodges, Ezra, ... 359
Holden, Sergt. James, ... 46, 49
Hollenbeck, Lieut. John, ... 203
Hollister, Lieut. Thomas, ... 146
Hollister, Gideon, ... 333
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 164
Holstein, George, ... 118
Holt, Caleb, ... 266
Holt, Ens. John, ... 110
Honeywell, Matthias, ... 84
Hooker, Thomas Hart, ... 22
Hooks, Charles, ... 167, 168
Hopkins, Hezekiah, ... 91
Hopkins, Oliver, ... 76
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 120
Hopson, Capt. Henry, ... 164, 340
Hord, Jesse, ... 227
Horton, Cushing, ... 14
Horton, Hon. William, ... 67
Hotchkiss, Asahel, ... 322, 323
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 322, 323
Hotchkiss, Jesse, ... 322, 323
Houston, Christopher, ... 125
How Corp. Ebenezer, ... 13
Howe, Jacob, Jr., ... 7
Howe, Joel, ... 3
Howell, Samuel, ... 111
Howell, Samuel, Jr., ... 111
Hoxie, Col. Gideon, ... 50, 51
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg, ... 50, 51

Hoyt, Abner, ...237, 238
Hoyt, Capt. Comfort, ... 162
Hoyt, Sergt. Daniel, ... 149
Hoyt, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...85, 262
Hoyt, Sergt. Justus, ... 319
Hubbard, Russell, ... 12
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 180
Hubbell, Capt. Silas, ... 257
Hubble, Sergt. John, ... 222
Hughes, Lieut. Memucan, ... 113
Hull, John, ... 275
Humrickhouse, Lieut. Peter, ...26, 227
Hunt, Lieut. Col. Abraham, ... 56
Hunt, Moses, ... 238
Huntington, Andrew, ... 97
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 97
Hurd, Elijah, ... 79
Huston, Robert, ... 104
Hutchinson, Col. Israel, ... 197
Hutchinson, Israel, Jr., ... 197

Ingalls, Sergt. Moses, ... 188
Ingersoll, Lieut. Simon, ... 141
Ives, Abraham, ... 172

Jackman, Timothy, 2d, ... 74
Jackman, Capt. Timothy, 3rd, ... 74
Jackson, George, ... 339
Jackson, John, ... 339
Jackson, Sergt. Josiah, ... 109
Jackson, Michael, ... 3
Jackson, Samuel, ... 232
Jacobus, Richard, ... 323
Jamison, Capt. John, ... 259
Jauncey, Capt. Joseph, ... 148
Jefferies, Capt. John, ... 286
Jefferies, Col. Joseph, ... 286
Jenckes, John, ... 292
Jencks, Lieut. Amos, ... 21
Jencks, Jonathan, ... 21
Jenkins, Judge John, ... 278
Jernegan, William, ... 206
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, ... 246
Johnson, Joshua, ... 59
Johnson, Col. Samuel, ... 59
Johnson, Sergt. William, ... 132
Johnston, Col. Charles, ... 264
Johnston, Capt. Thomas, ... 349
Jones, Abraham, ... 173
Jones, Benjamin, ... 320
Jones, Christopher Paul, ... 18
Jones, Rev. David, ... 289
Jones, James, ...234, 235
Jones, Ens. Samuel, ...268, 270
Jones, Samuel, ... 173
Jones, William, ...226, 227
Joy, Nathaniel, ... 245

Judd, Thomas, ... 4
Judson, Capt. Stiles, ... 249
Junkin, Capt. Joseph, ... 310

Keeney, Thomas, ...75, 76, 254
Keep, Jabez, ... 310
Kellogg, Joel, ...46, 49
Kellogg, Silas, ...156, 157
Kellogg, Silas, Jr., ...156, 157
Kemp, Benjamin, ... 44
Kendall, Rev. Thomas, ... 19
Kendall, William, ... 304
Kenniston, William, ... 239
Kenniston, William, Jr., ... 239
Kent, Rev. Dan, ... 356
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., ... 264
Key, James, ... 179
Kidder, John, ... 240
Kilburn, Joseph, ... 155
Kilburn, Sergt. Timothy, ... 155
Kimball, Caleb, ...174, 175
King, Lieut. Elisha, ...167, 340
King, Lieut. Joshua, ... 262
King, William, ... 141
Kingsland, Isaac, ...25, 27, 28, 29, 229
Kingsley, James, ... 277
Kitchell, James, ... 248
Kittridge, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 225
Knappenberger, Henry, ... 63
Knight, Amos, ... 185
Knight, Richard, ... 117
Knight, Capt. Samuel, ... 185
Knowlton, Lieut. Abraham, ... 27
Knowlton, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 178
Knowlton, Lieut. Daniel, ... 54
Kotts, Conrad, ... 289
Krauskop, Ens. George, ... 108

Lakin, James, ... 14
Lane, Corp. Daniel, ... 195
Langhorne, Maurice, ... 357
Lansing, Lieut. Isaac, ... 80
Latham, William, ... 22
Latimer, Ens. George, ...56, 57
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ...56, 57
Latimer, Wait, ... 138
Latta, Rev. James, D. D., ... 288
Laughton, John, ... 187
Laurence, Jonathan, ... 173
Lear, Nathaniel, ... 10
Learned, Sergt. Isaac, ... 229
Leavitt, Samuel, ... 333
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ... 263
Lee, Samuel, ... 302
Lee, Timothy, ... 145
Lee, William, ... 329
Leech, Ephraim, Jr., ... 77

Leffingwell, Ens. Elisha, ... 78
Leighton, Corp. Gideon, ... 37
Leland, Capt. John, ... 59
Leonard, Rev. Abiel, D. D., ... 223
Leonard, Justin, ... 137
Lewis, Edward, ... 246
Lewis, Sergt. Henry, ... 151
Lewis, Maj. Joseph, ... 246
Lewis, Lemuel, ... 145
Lewis, Nathaniel, ... 72
Lewis, Samuel, ... 303
Lewis, Stephen, ... 249
Lewis, Thomas, ... 165
Libby, Edward, ... 186
Ligon, Capt. Joseph, ...127, 128
Ligon, Joseph, Jr., ...127, 128
Little, Col. Moses, ... 300
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 91
Livingston, Capt. Robert, ... 91
Livingston, Lieut. Robert H., ... 193
Lockwood, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 151
Long, Robert, ... 343
Loomis, Daniel, ... 40
Loomis, Giles, ... 154
Loomis, Capt. Joel, ... 154
Lord, Elisha, ... 69
Lord, Lieut. James, ... 188
Lord, Capt. Martin, ... 222
Lovejoy, Deacon Abiel, ... 32
Lovejoy, Henry, ... 32
Loveland, Corp. Elijah, ... 328
Low Samuel, ... 53
Lower, Christian, ... 118
Lowry, Col. Alexander, ... 180
Luckett, Capt. Thomas Hussey, ... 95
Lufkin, Stephen, ... 94
Luther, Frederick, ... 120
Luther, Martin, ... 120
Lyman, Elias, ... 4
Lyne, William, ... 130
Lyon, Moses, ... 247
Lyons, Henry, ... 61

McAllister, Sergt. Isaac, ... 188
McCalla, David, ... 295
McCalla, Mary Nixon Adair, ... 295
McCausland, Maj. William, ... 161
McCausland, Ensign William, Jr., ... 161
McClintock, Lieut. Alexander, ... 351
McClure, Judge David, ... 93
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 308
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ...31, 32, 308, 359
McElderry, Lieut. John, ... 308
McEwen, Alexander, ... 297
McEwen, Margaret Houston, ... 297
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 349
McGaw, William, ... 178
McIntire, Lieut. Jesse, ... 58

Mackay, William, ... 192
McKellips, David, ... 238
Maclay, John, ... 282
McManners, Daniel, ... 9
McPherson, Joseph, ... 67
McPherson, William, ... 67
Marchant, Sergt. Jabez, ...7, 10
Marcy, Zebulon, ... 279
Markham, Jeremiah, ... 154
Markham, Sergt. Joseph, ... 265
Markoe, Capt. Abram, ... 175
Martin, Capt. Adam, ... 48
Martin, Sergt. Hezekiah, Jr., ... 352
Martin, Matt, ...296
Marvin, Sergt. Matthew, ...79, 81, 82, 86
Mason, David, ... 172
Mason, James, ... 172
Mason, Rev. John, D. D., ... 30
Mason, Lieut. Lemuel B., ... 240
Mason, Levi, ... 25
Mason, Sampson, ... 260
Mason, Lieut. Thomas, ... 199
Massie, Lieut. John, ... 306
Mather, Ens. Joseph, ... 85
Mather, Rev. Moses, ... 85
Mattison, John, ... 255
Mayo, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 187
Mayo, Thomas, ... 187
Mead, Gen. John, ...81, 83
Mead, Sergt. Levi, ... 311
Mears, Capt. John, ... 109
Meeker, Timothy, ...182, 183
Meeker, Sergt. Timothy, Jr., ...182, 183
Melvin, Isaac, ... 355
Melvin, Samuel, ... 213
Menife, George, ...163, 343
Meolich, Capt. Andrew, ... 118
Merrick, Isaac, ...52, 61
Merrill, Hosea, ... 126
Merritt, Noah, ... 204
Messinger, Samuel, ... 211
Michaux, Capt. Joseph, ... 130
Miller Job, ... 120
Miller, Peter, ... 28
Mills, Capt. Amasa, ... 31
Mills, Lieut. Gideon, ... 92
Mills, Robert, ... 67
Milner, Capt. John, ... 164
Miner Chas. 65, 261
Mitchell, Col. Edward, ... 77
Mitchell, Nathaniel, ... 238
Moffett, Col. George, ... 308
Moffett, Joseph, M. D., ... 345
Monroe, Hon. James, ... 190
Montgomery, Col. Hugh, ... 298
Moore, Corp. James, ...223, 224
Moore, Lieut. Thomas, ... 168
Morgan, William, ...52, 61
Morrell, Jacob, ... 246

Morrell, John, ... 235
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 21
Morrison, Ebenezer, ... 239
Morse, Sergt. Jesse, ... 171
Morse, Maj. Joseph, ... 273
Morse, Timothy, ... 14
Mosely, Arthur, ...166, 167, 305
Mosely, Maj. William, ...166, 167, 305
Moulton, Corp. Abner, ... 141
Mow, James, ... 10
Mulliken, Benjamin, ... 257
Munroe, Nathan, ... 234
Munsell, Hezekiah, ... 53
Munson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 251
Murphey, Corp. Daniel, ... 258
Murphy, Martin, ... 64
Murray, Col. Seth, ... 346

Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 271
Neal, Lieut. Thomas, ... 159
Nesmith, John, ... 340
Nevins, Capt. David, ... 12
Newberry, Jeremiah, ... 90
Newell, Sergt. Joseph, ... 312
Nichols, Ephraim, ... 314
Nichols, John, ... 258
Nichols, Joseph, ... 120
Nichols, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 195
Noble, Capt. Asa, ... 257
Noble, Sergt. Asa, Jr., ... 257
Noble, Timothy, ... 318
Norman, John, ... 246
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford, ... 160
Northrup, Amos, ... 261
Northup, Capt. William, ... 344
Norton, Ensign John, ... 252

O'Brien, Joseph, ... 289
Oliver, Sergt. David, ... 212
Olmstead, Capt. David, ... 137
Osborn, Daniel, ... 99
Osborn, Elias, ... 104
Osborn, Elias, Jr., ... 104
Osborn, Sergt. John B., ... 270
Owen, Jesse, ... 343

Painter, Lieut. John, ... 117
Palmer, Benjamin, ...95, 99
Palmer, Nathaniel, ... 70
Parlin, Corp. Silas, ... 36
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 156
Parker, James, ...98, 100
Parker, John, ... 199
Parker, Lieut. Kedar, ... 191
Parker, Capt.-Lieut. Robert, ... 105
Parsons, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 175

Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 175
Parsons, Jacob, ... 45
Parsons, Sergt. John, Jr., ...92, 93
Parsons, Lieut. Samuel, ... 331
Patchin, Samuel, ...110, 286
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ...71, 72
Patten, Thomas, ...20, 218
Patterson, Robert, ... 189
Paull, Lieut. James, ... 103
Payne, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 71
Payne, Thomas Jefferson, ... 319
Peabody, Nathaniel Prentice, ... 220
Peck, Cyrus, ... 291
Peck, Joseph, ... 263
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ...144, 148
Peel, John, ... 164
Peirce, Abel, ... 193
Peirce, Moses, ... 193
Perine, William, ... 24
Perry, Capt. James, ... 1
Perry, Capt. John, ... 293
Pettingell, Benjamin, ... 310
Phelps, Eliakim, Jr., ... 256
Phelps, Lancelot, ... 157
Philip, Lieut. George, ... 259
Phillips, Lieut. Thompson, ... 329
Piatt, John, ... 278
Piersol, Corp. Zaccheus, ... 161
Pillow, John, ... 125
Pinney, Ensign Jonathan, ... 138
Piper John, ... 233
Platt, Benjamin, ...144, 145
Poe, Capt. George, ... 190
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 125
Polk, Col. Thomas, ... 127
Polk, Col. William, ... 127
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ...58, 332
Pond, Corp. Brizillai, ... 49
Pond, Benjamin, ... 49
Pope, Col. Seth, ...50, 51
Porter, Robert, ... 354
Porter, Sergt. Simeon, ... 132
Porter, William, ... 285
Potter, Lieut. Israel, ... 183
Potter, Lieut. John, ... 251
Potter, Col. Thomas, ... 51
Powell, Lieut. Col. Leven, ... 184
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 16
Powers, Dr. Stephen, ... 128
Pratt, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 217
Prentice, Nathaniel, ... 176
Presbrey, Corp. John, ... 53
Preston, Levi, ... 19
Preston, Othniel, ... 17
Priest, Corp. Philemon, ...214, 215
Prudden, Ens. Fletcher, ... 180
Purviance, Capt. James, ...349, 350
Putnam, Eleazer, ...39, 40

Putnam, Henry, ...39, 40
Putnam, Capt. John, ... 2

Quigley, James, ... 283
Quigley, Lieut. Robert, ... 283

Rahm, Conrad, ... 279
Rahm, John Michael, ... 279
Rawson, Grindal, ... 291
Rawson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 291
Raymond, James, ... 334
Redfield, Peleg, ... 48
Reed, Corp. Isaiah, ... 181
Reed, John, ... 24
Reed, Capt. John, ... 171
Reeves, Lieut. Enos, ... 295
Requa, Capt. Glode, ... 311
Reynolds, Sergt. James, ... 136
Rhodes, James, ... 115
Rhodes, William, ... 115
Rice, John, ... 273
Rice, Martin, ... 245
Rich, Samuel, ... 21
Richardson, James, ... 155
Richardson, Lieut. Luke, ... 256
Richardson, Peter, ... 148
Richardson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 153
Richmond, Lieut. David, ... 116
Rickey John 183
Riddle, Joseph, ... 254
Rider, Ensign Joseph, ... 266
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 323
Riggs, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 323
Riley, Sergt. Ashbel, ... 259
Ripley, Capt. Ralph, ... 272
Robbins, Jeremiah, ... 239
Robbins, Lieut. Philip, ... 239
Roberts, Joel, ... 320
Roberts, Joel, ... 324
Roberts, Judah, ... 320
Robertson, Adj. James Francis, ...166, 167, 305
Robertson, Lieut. John, ...166, 305
Robie, John, ... 247
Robie, Walter, ... 247
Robinson, Christopher, ... 139
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher, Jr., ... 139
Robinson, David, ... 296
Robinson, Lieut. George, ... 296
Robinson, James, Jr., ... 23
Robinson, Capt. John, ... 205
Robinson, William, ... 289
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 173
Rockwell, Sergt. Elijah, ... 157
Rockwell, Jabez, ... 329
Rockwell, Jeremiah, ...3, 202
Rogers, Abraham Foster, ...193, 217
Rogers, Lieut. John, ... 265

Rogers, John, ... 360
Rollins, Eliphalet, ... 187
Roney, Thomas, ...113, 115
Roosa, Egbert, ... 275
Root, Lieut. Elisha, ... 145
Root, Joseph, ... 269
Root, Timothy, ... 269
Rose, Peleg, ...17, 18
Ross, William, ... 285
Rountree, Thomas, ... 134
Rowe, Daniel, ... 154
Roy, Capt. Beverly, ... 130
Royce, Elijah, ... 320
Rugg, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 99
Russell, Calvin, ... 169
Russell, Col. Edward, ... 275
Russell, Joseph, ... 169

Sackett, Corp. Gad, ... 203
Safford, Erastus, ... 304
St. John, Corp. Matthias, ... 319
Sanborn, Reuben, ... 207
Sanford, Sergt. Strong, ...146, 158
Sargent, Corp. Phineas, ... 345
Satterlee, Jonas, ... 355
Savage, Nathaniel, ... 147
Sawyer, Capt. Thomas, ...46, 49
Schaeffer, Johannes, ... 337
Schiebel, Lieut. Theobald, ... 114
Schumacher, Gottfried, ... 59
Scobey, Ens. James, ... 348
Scott, Hon. John, ...5, 6, 11
Scott, Maj. William, ...5, 6, 11
Scudder, Lieut. William, ... 269
Sears, Ebenezer, ... 193
Secor, Isaac, ... 132
Selden, Col. Samuel, ...227, 241
Selden, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 241
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ... 301
Seymour, William, ... 81
Seymour, Zechariah, ... 267
Shackford, Capt. Samuel, ... 37
Sharpe, Lieut. George, ... 274
Shattuck, Capt. Daniel, ... 300
Shaw, Caleb, ... 33
Shedd, Ebenezer, ... 276
Sheldon, Christopher, ... 291
Shepherd, Capt. Jared, ... 147
Sherer, Capt. Joseph, ... 27
Sherer, Ens. Samuel, ... 27
Sherman, Nathan, ...251, 254
Shibe, Matthew, ...352, 353
Shriver, David, ... 104
Sibley, Sergt. Ezra, ... 159
Sibley, Col. Timothy, ... 291
Sigerson, Patrick, ... 178
Simpson, Alexander, ... 102
Simpson, John, ... 102

Slaymaker, Lieut. Matthias, ...114, 116
Smith, Abel, ... 325
Smith, Lieut. Anning, ... 74
Smith, Daniel, ... 64
Smith, David, ... 337
Smith, Israel, ... 45
Smith, John, ... 337
Smith, Jonas, ... 210
Smith, Capt. Philip, ... 90
Smith, Simon, ...155
Snow, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 203
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ...102, 103
Sooy, Nicholas, ... 42
Spalding, Lieut. Samuel, ... 304
Spalding, Samuel, Jr., ... 304
Speakman, Hannah, ... 243
Speer, William, ... 165
Spencer, Capt. Israel, ... 230
Spencer, Israel Shelden, ... 230
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 227
Spencer, Dr. Joseph, ... 227
Sprague, Sergt. Asa, ... 97
Sprague, Capt. Samuel, ... 11
Springs, Capt. Richard, ...112, 113
Squier, Lieut. Andrew, ... 16
Squier, Corp. Jonathan, ... 182
Stackpole, Lieut. Samuel, ... 36
Standish, Amasa, ... 88
Standish, Zachariah, ... 66
Stanley, Moses, ... 339
Stanwood, Isaac, ... 198
Stanwood, Joseph, ... 157
Stapleton, George Lawson, ... 164
Staring, Col. Heinrich, ... 272
Staring, Nicholas Henry, ... 272
Starkweather Charles, ... 21
Starr, Benjamin, ... 255
Starr, Maj. Daniel, ... 100
Starr, Elijah, ... 179
Starr, James, ... 152
Starr, Nicholas, ...103, 105
Stearns, Lieut. Elijah, ... 256
Stearns, Jonathan, ... 239
Steele, Benjamin, ...204, 205
Steele, Ebenezer, ... 241
Steele, John, ... 155
Steele, Josiah, ... 241
Steere, Judge Richard, ... 291
Stephens, Dr. Abijah, ... 285
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ...279, 280
Stevens, Jonathan, ...279, 280
Stevens, Corp. Thomas, ... 312
Stewart, Daniel, ... 336
Stewart, Lieut. Thomas, ... 330
Stewart, William, ... 174
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham 3d, ... 11
Stickney, Col. Thomas, ... 32
Stillman, Joseph, ... 170
Stillman, Joseph, Jr., ... 170

Stillwell, Lieut. Daniel, ... 291
Stith, Richard, ...26, 227
Stoehr, Lieut. Christopher, ... 284
Stokely, Capt. Thomas, ... 28
Storm, Isaac, ... 356
Story, Joseph, ... 225
Stoughton, Shem, ... 320
Stout, Abraham, ... 278
Strong, Asahel, ... 170
Strong, Asahel, Jr., ... 170
Strong, Josiah, ... 65
Strong, Selah, ... 150
Sturtevant, Asa, ... 8
Sturtevant, Sergt. Joseph, ...213, 214, 217
Sturtevant, Lemuel, ... 153
Sturtevant, Lot., ...213, 214, 217
Swartwout, Cornelius, ... 269
Swink, John Lewis, ... 122
Symmes, Judge Timothy, ... 353

Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 21
Taliaferro, Col. Lawrence, ... 160
Taliaferro, Zachariah, ... 165
Tanner, Thomas, ... 134
Tarr, Benjamin, ... 232
Tarr, Corp. Jabez, ... 232
Tawney, Effingham, ... 255
Taylor, Maj. Ignatius, ... 357
Taylor, Col. James, ... 358
Taylor, Capt. Reuben, ... 207
Taylor, Corp. Thomas, ... 332
Tefft, Samuel, ... 335
Ten Broeck, Capt. Leonard, ... 208
Tennant, Corp. Caleb, ... 147
Tenney, Daniel, ... 172
Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Jr., ... 239
Thayer, Capt. Isaac, ... 199
Thomas, Elijah, ... 87
Thomas, Owen, ... 230
Thompson, Amherst, ... 101
Thompson, Capt. Cornelius, ... 171
Thompson, James, ... 101
Thompson, Jessie, ... 160
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 101
Thompson, Robert, ... 313
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 190
Thorp, Capt. Stephen, ... 271
Tift, Solomon, ... 142
Tillinghast, Pardon, ... 120
Tillinghast, Stukely, ... 120
Tillson, Sergt. William, ...187, 189
Todd, Jonah, ... 257
Todd, Maj. Levi, ...29, 229
Todd, Thelus, ... 257
Tomlinson, Ens. David, ... 334
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert, ... 349
Tower, Levi, ... 195
Tower, Peter, ... 62

Tower, Stephen, ... 62
Towle, Samuel, ... 247
Townsend, Isaac, ... 133
Trask, Samuel, ... 172
Treadway, Jonathan, ... 274
Trebert, Michael, ...352, 353
Tremper, Michael, ... 276
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 94
Trowbridge, Capt. Luther, ... 143
Trowbridge, Stephen, ... 231
Truax, Isaac, ... 55
Truax, Isaac, Jr., ... 55
Turner, Corp. Prince, ... 219
Tuttle, Ens. Lucius, ... 146
Twitchell, Thomas, Jr., ... 317

Upshaw, Capt. James, ...184, 306

Van Antwerp, Ens. John Lewis, ... 335
Van Antwerp, Louis Simon, ... 335
Van Camp, Thomas, ... 288
Van Campen, Cornelius, ... 73
Vandaman, Frederick, ... 347
Vanderveer, Capt. Cornelius, ... 47
Van Dyck, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ... 335
Van Guysling, Peter, ... 336
Van Horn, William, ... 285
Van Slyck, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 55
Van Vechten, Capt. Samuel, ... 30
Van Vranken, Dirck, ...267, 268
Van Vranken, Lieut. Claus, ...267, 268
Van Wie, William, ... 80
Van Wyck, Theodorus, ... 30
Varian, Capt. James, ... 253
Venable, Capt. John, ... 162
Venable, Lieut. Samuel Woodson, ... 307
Vernor, John, ... 89

Wade, Nathaniel, ...182, 183
Wadsworth, Capt. Elijah, ... 312
Wadsworth, Gad, ... 73
Wainright, Capt. Thomas, ...139, 140
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 129
Wakefield, Patteshall, ... 157
Waldhauer, Capt. Jacob Casper, ... 342
Walker, Samuel, ... 215
Wallace, John, ... 178
Walsh, Thomas, ... 78
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 212
Ward, Capt. Ichabod, ... 44
Warfield, Dr. Charles Alexander, ...191, 192
Warner, Asahel, ... 143
Warner, Benjamin, ... 207
Warren, Jonathan, ... 109
Warren, Capt. Moses, ...106, 263
Washburn, Luther, ... 256

Watkins, Edward, ... 15
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, ... 351
Watrous, Edward Allen, ... 80
Watson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 122
Watson, Capt. William, ... 199
Way, Sergt. Elisha, ... 263
Way, Reynold, ...236, 237
Webster, Michael, ...250, 251
Weed, James, ... 79
Weed, Josiah, ...79, 81, 82, 86, 88
Weiser, Capt. Conrad, ...117, 118, 119
Welden, Joshua, ... 55
Wells, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 344
Wells, Jedediah (French), Jr., ... 323
Wells, Col. Levi, ... 60
Wells, Hon. Thomas, ... 51
Wentworth, Lieut. Timothy, ... 187
West, William Blay, ... 185
Weston, Sutherick, ... 35
Wheeler, John, ...251, 254
Wheeler, Rufus, ... 6
Wheelock, Ralph, ... 345
Whilldin, Hon. James, ... 112
Whipple, Ens. Christopher, ...293, 294
Whipple, Stephen, ... 293
Whitcomb, Job, ... 350
Whitcomb, Maj. Gen. John, ... 99
White, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 70
White, Lieut. George, ... 188
White, Philip, ... 133
White, Capt. William, ... 94
Whitfield, William, ...127, 128
Whiting, Capt. Frederick Jones, ... 100
Whiting, Col. Samuel, ... 72
Whiting, Timothy, ... 247
Whiting, Timothy, Jr., ... 247
Whiting, Dr. William, ... 325
Whitmore, Isaac, ... 7
Whitney, Capt. David, ... 87
Whitney, Silas, ... 46
Whittlesey, David, ... 332
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 222
Wight, Sergt. Maj. John, ... 327
Wilcox, Deacon Abel, ... 222
Wilcox, Eliphalet, ... 147
Wilder, Jonathan, ... 155
Wilder, Jonathan, Jr., ... 155
Wilkie, Lieut. William, ... 123
Wilkins, Sergt. Bray, ... 195
Williams, Lieut. Col. James, Jr., ... 189
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 20
Williams, Capt. Joshua, ...110, 286
Williams, Moses, ... 309
Williams, Nathaniel, ... 308
Williams, Warham, ... 317
Williams, William, of New Hampshire, ... 296
Williams, William, of Connecticut, ... 271
Willis, Lieut. James, ... 271
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ... 45

Wilmarth, Capt. Timothy, Jr., ... 291
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 303
Wilson, Isaac, ... 351
Wilson, James, ... 80
Wilson, John, ... 161
Wilson, Lieut. William, ... 282
Winchel, Elijah, ... 281
Withers, Adj. Enoch Keene, ... 303
Witter, Ens. Frederick, ... 209
Wood, Sergt. Aaron, ... 352
Wood, Corp. Benjamin, ... 207
Wood, Ebenezer, ... 270
Wood, Samuel, ... 69
Woodbury, John, ... 328
Woodruff, Gedor, ... 96
Woodruff, Lieut. Elisha, ... 320
Woodruff, Isaac, ... 320
Woodruff, Samuel, ... 319
Woodward, Abel, ...15, 16
Woodwell, Capt. Gideon, ... 202
Woodworth, Capt. Robert, ... 60
Wright, Lieut. Abel, ... 260
Wright, Amos, ...193, 217
Wright, William, ... 181
Wyatt, Daniel, ... 239
Wyatt, Lieut. Stukely, ... 291
Wynkoop, Judge Dirck, ... 52

Yates, Col. Peter, ... 335

Zeller, Sergt. Frantz, ...117, 118, 119